

HAND BOOK OF STATISTICS

EAST GODAVARI DISTRICT

1987 - 88



NIEPA DC



D05327

COMPILED & PUBLISHED

BY

CHIEF PLANNING OFFICER

EAST GODAVARI, NAKINADA

- 54845
310
EAS-M

Sub. I System **80 Unit, 1801**
National Institute of Educational
Planning and Administration
17-B, Jawahar Marg, New Delhi-110016
DOC. No.....**D-5327**.....
Date.....**9.7.90**.....

ముం దు మా ట

తూర్పుగోదావరి జిల్లాలో 1987-88 సంవత్సరపు గణాంక దర్శిని ముఖ్యప్రణాళికాధికారి వారి ప్రచురణలో ఐదవది. ఈ గణాంక దర్శినియందు వివిధ శాఖల గణాంక వివరములు కోర్కెడికరించబడినవి. దీనిలోని వివరములు ప్రభుత్వ అధికారులకేగాక, పరిశోధకులకు, జన భాషాక్యాసికి ఎంతో ఉపయోగపడుతున్నదనడంలో ఎలాంటి సందేహము లేదు. జిల్లాలోని వివిధ రంగములలోని ప్రణాళిక మరియు ఆర్థిక వివరములన్నియు మండలముల వారీగ మీయదుపరచడమైనది.

కోరు వెంటనే అవసరమైన సమాచారమును సకాలములో అందజేసి సత్వర ప్రచురణకు సహకరించిన జిల్లా అధికారులందరికి కృతజ్ఞత తెలియ జేస్తున్నాను.

ముఖ్యముగా దీనిని అతిస్వల్పకాలములో ప్రచురణకు కృషిచేసిన జిల్లా ముఖ్య ప్రణాళికాధికారి (పూర్తి అధనపు బాధ్యత) శ్రీ ఎ. వి. గణపతి రావు గారికి, వారి సిబ్బందిని నేను అభినందిస్తున్నాను.

భవిష్యత్తులో యీ గణాంక దర్శినిని మరింత మెరుగు పరచడానికి మీరు ఆందించే విలువైన సూచనలు, సలహాలు ఉపకరిస్తాయని ఆశిస్తాను.

(సం॥) జయప్రకాష్ నారాయణ్
కలెక్టర్

తూ॥ గో॥ జిల్లా, కాకినాడ

INTRODUCTION

BOUNDARIES AND TOPOGRAPHY :

On the North East of Andhra Pradesh lies the District of East Godavari between 16°-30 and 18°-20 of the Northern Latitude and 81°-30 and 82°-36 of the Eastern Longitude, It is bounded on the North by Visakhapatnam District and the State of Orissa and on the East by Bay of Bengal on the South and on the West by West Godavari and Khammam Districts. It can be broadly classified into three natural Zones the Delta Upland and Agency tracts. It has an area of 10,807 Sq.Kms. The Delta Portion comprises of Mummidivaram, Amalapuram, Razole and Kothapeta erstwhile taluks and Major portion of Alamaru, Ramachandrapuram and Kakinada erstwhile taluk and Minor portion of Rajahmundry. The upland portion comprises of Peddapuram, Pithapuram, Tunji and Prathipadu erstwhile taluks and a large portion of Rajahmundry erstwhile taluks and small portion of Kakinada, Alamaru and Ramachandrapuram erstwhile taluks while the agency area comprises of hilly tracts of Yellavaram and Rampachodavaram erstwhile taluks.

MANDAL SET-UP :

As per G.O.Ms.No. 507 Revenue (Mandal-11) Department dated 16-5-85 of Government of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad, East Godavari District is divided in five Revenue Divisions of Kakinada, Peddapuram, Amalapuram, Rajahmundry, and Rampachodavaram with 57 Revenue Mandals. The number of Mandals included in each of the Revenue Division is given below.

II

Sl. No.	Name of the Revenue Division	Revenue Mandal
1.	Kakinada	: Tallarevu, Kazuluru, Kakinada Karapa, Samalkot, Pedapudi, Pithapuram, Gollaprolu, Kothapalli.
2.	Paddapuram	: Kirlampudi, Tuni, Thondihgi, Sakhavaram, Kotananduru, Prathipadu, Yeleswaram, Peddapuram, Rangampeta, Jaggampeta, Grandepalli.
3.	Amalapuram	: Sakhinetipalli, Malikipuram, Razole, Mamidikuduru, Mummidi varam, I. Polavaram, Amalapuram, Ambajipeta, Uppalaguptam, Allavaram, Inavilli, Katrenikona, P. Gannavaram, Kothapeta, Ravulapalem, Atreyapuram.
4.	Rajahmundry	: Seethanagaram, Korukonda, Gokavaram, Rajahmundry, Rajanagaram, Kadiam, Biccavolu, Anaparthi, Alamuru, Kapileswarapuram, Ramachandrapuram, Pamarru, Rayavaram, Mandapeta.
5.	Rampachodavaram	: Addateegala, Y. Ramavaram, Gangavaram, Rajavommangi, Rampachodavaram, Devipatnam and Maredumilli.

CLIMATE AND RAINFALL :

The climate is comparatively equatable and although it is very warm in April and June with a maximum temperature of 39.9 it is never oppressive during the rest of the year. The

III

Normal rainfall of the District is 1141.8 M.Ms More than half of the annual rainfall brought by the South West Monsoon while the large portion of the rest occur in October and November.

ELEVATION :

The General elevation of the District varies from a few feet near the sea to 1500 in the hills of the Agency. It has rich alluvial soil accounting for 15% of the total area. There is a variety of Geological formations which include deposits of graphite and pegmatite. It has a coastal line of 144 K.Ms., with a natural Port at Kakinada. As extent of 22916 Hectares contain valuable forest produce like Timber and Bamboos. Godavari, Yeleru and Pampa are the important rivers and streams flowing in the District.

DEMOGRAPHIC PARTICULARS :

As per 1981 Census, there are 1335 inhabited villages, 76 un-inhabited villages and 17 Towns in the district with a population of 37.07 lakhs with an area of 10807 Sq. Kms. East Godavari is one of the most populous and densely populated district in the State. The density of the district varies from 992 in densely populated Raiahmundry taluk to 35 in sparsely populated taluk Rampachodavaram per Sq. K. M. four fifth of total population lives in Rural areas. In the district 35 out of every hundred can read and write. A large section of the working population, nearly two thirds depend on Agriculture for their livelihood. The population of Scheduled Castes is 6.52 lakhs and that of Scheduled Tribes 1.43 lakhs arriving to 17.6% and 3.9% respectively to the total population of the district.

AGRICULTURE :

The net area cultivated with crops forms about 41 percent of the total geographical area of the District.

IV

Out of the net area sown a large portion of the area is irrigated by the net work of irrigation canals in the District. The Godavari Irrigation system irrigates all the Mandals in Delta Region. The Yeleru irrigation channels irrigate portions of Peddapuram and Pithapuram Mandals a small portion of Prathipadu Mandals and one village in Tuni Mandal. The Thandava and Pampa River channels supply water to a limited number of villages in Tuni Mandal in upland area there are a few irrigation tanks fed by hill streams. All other tanks mainly depend on rain. Of late a good number of tube wells were sunk to supplement groundwater irrigation. The net area irrigated forms about 68 percent of the net area sown. Along with West Godavari and Krishna Districts this district also shares the distinctions of being the Rice Granary of Andhra Pradesh. Paddy forming 65.5 percent of the total area sown, with an average yield of 2463 Kgs. of Rice per Hect. for 1987-88 in the district. The production of Tapioca in the district is 66170 tonnes. It stands first in the cultivation of Coconut and Bananas. Out of the total production of Bananas and Coconuts in the State 36 and 57 percent of the production is from this district. On an experimental basis Coffee, Cocoa, Rubber and Pepper Plantation are raised in the hilly tract of Rampachodavaram Mandal and the results are encouraging.

INDUSTRIES :

Paper, Textile and Sugar are the large and medium scale Industries in the district. Besides, there are small scale Industries like Agro based Industries, Chemical, Ceramic, Light Engineering, Non-Ferrous metals, leather etc. in the private sector, there are three Spinning Mills, three Sugar Factories, One Paper Mill, one Ply-wood factory and Horlics Factory in the district besides others. There are five Industrial Estates in the district at Samalkot, Dowleswara, Rampachodavaram, Kakinada and Gopalapuram.

COMMUNICATIONS :

The District is served by Rail line (Broadgauge) double line from Rajahmundry to Tuni and Single line from Kakinada to Samalkot covering a distance of 126 Kms. only. Hence people have to depend upon Road Transport. Almost all the places in the district are connected by well-laid out roads. With the construction of the bridges across River Godavari at Almuru and Sinddhantam (The first connecting of the Eastern and Central Delta and the Second connecting of East and West Godavari Districts) and Rail-cum Road bridge at Rajahmundry connecting East and West Godavari Districts, the movement of passengers and Transport of goods to the several parts of the state had become easy. The district has a net work of navigation canals also which facilitate Transport by boat. Mostly Agricultural commodities like Coconut and other goods are carried through water transport system.

MINERALS :

Bauxite, Clay, Graphite, Ilmenite-Manazite-Sands and Welfremite (Tungstone ore) are the important minerals found in the district.

PLACE OF INTEREST :

The religious temples of Annavaram, Draksharama, Ryali, Antervedi, Peddapuram and Muramalla are some of the important religious places in this district.

An old Mosque erected in the region of Md. Tuglug in AD 1329 at Rajahundry, Pundavula Metta an Historic site with 2nd Century Buddist Monastery at Rampayerrampalem, Sri Lakshminarayan Swamy Temple, Ranganatha Swamy Temple at Korakonda, Kunthi Madhava Swamy Temple and Kukkuteswara Swamy Temple of Eastern Chalukya in 13th Century at Pithapuram and Dutch Tomb at Draksha-Rama are some of the Archeological Manuments and Historical places in the district.

Besides the above in Sarpavaram, Palivela and Kadali are having the temples which are symbolic for Archeological and Historical Monuments.

VI

PEOPLES' REPRESENTATIVES

PARLIAMENT MEMBERS

S.No	Name of the Constituency	Name of the Member of Parliament
[1]	[2]	[3]
1	Kakinada	Sri Thota Gopala krishna
2	Rajahmundry	Sri Chundru Srihari Rao
3	Amalapuram	Sri Aithabathula Jogeswarar Venkata Butchi Maheswara Rao
4	Rajya Sabha Member	Sri Rao Gopala Rao

MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

1	Jaggampeta	Sri Thota Subba Rao, M.L.A. and Minister for Transport and Chairman, Zilla Abhivrudhi Samaksha Mandal, East Godavari District.
2	Allavaram	Sri Gollapalli Surya-Rao, M.L.A., and Minister for Co-operation
3	Razole	Sri A. V. Suryanarayana Raju, MLA and Deputy Speaker, A P. Legislative Assembly.
4	Rajahmundry	Sri G. Butchia Chowdary, M. L. A., and Vice Chairman, State Development Board, Andhra Pradesh
5	Tallarevu	Sri Chikkala Ramachandra Rao, M.L.A. and T.D.P. President of East Godavari District.

VII

6	Kikkinada	Sri M. Gopala Krishna, M. L. A. and Chairman, State Trading Corporation.
7	Sanpara	Sri T. Saty Lingam Naickar, M.L.A. and Chairman, A. P. Fisheries Corporation.
8	Tuni	Sri Y. Rama Krishnudu
9	Brugupudi	Sri Pendurthi Samb Siva Rao
0	Kadium	Sri Vaddi Veerabhadra Rao
1	Peldapuram	Sri B. Rama Rao
2	Pitapuram	Sri V. Nageswara Rao
3	Analapuram	Sri K. Prabhakara Rao
4	Amparathi	Sri N. Moola Reddy
5	R. C. Puram	Sri M. Veera Venkata Rama Rao
6	Mummidivaram	Sri P. Krishna Murthy
7	Alamuru	Sri V. Narayana Murthy
8	Kothapeta	Sri I. S. Raju
9	Nararam	Sri U. Krishna Rao
0	Prathipadu	Vacant
1	Yelavaram	Vacant

VIII

Panchayat Raj - Peoples' Representatives in

East Godavari District

Kakinada	Sri Ganti Mohana Chandra Balayog Chairman of Zilla Praja Parishad.
----------	---

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Name of the President
1	Tallarevu	Sri Dunna Janardhana Rao
2	Kajuluru	Sri Dommeti Venkateswarlu
3	Karapa	Sri Appanapalli Uma Maheswararao
4	Kakinada	Sri Ginja Simhadri Raju
5	Samalkot	Sri Attili Venkata Seetharamaswam
6	Pedapudi	Sri Sabbella Gangireddy
7	Pithapuram	Sri Burra Sri Anjaneya Kamaraju
8	Gollaprolu	Sri Koppula Hemanatha Rao
9	Kothapalli	Sri Rao Rambabu (Prakasa Rao)
10	Prathipadu	Sri Jalligampala Satyanarayana
11	Yeleswaram	Sri Alamanda Panduranga Swamy
12	Sankhavaram	Sri Kollu Krishna Rao
13	Peddapuram	Sri Indana Jayakrishna
14	Kirlampudi	Sri Karri Suryanarayana Murthy
15	Jaggampeta	Sri Peddireddi Buchiraju
16	Gandepalli	Sri Gosula Apparao
17	Rangampeta	Sri Bedampudi Satyanarayana
18	Tuni	Sri Danthuluri Surya Simhadri Varaha Narasimha Raju
19	Thondangi	Sri Koyya Gangarao
20	Kotamanduru	Sri Chintakayala Appalakonda
21	Addateegala	Sri Vantala Kondababu
22	Rajavommangi	Sri Kotam Abbayidora
23	Y. Ramavaram	Sri Pallala Neelamreddi
24	Gangavaram	Sri Turotu Sriramulu
25	Rampachodavaram	Sri Seetamsetti Venkateswara Rao

IX

26	Deipatnam	Sri Karri Chinnareddi
27	Mæredumilli	Sri Kambam Padmakara Santhiraju
28	Raahmundry	Sri Menda Somayya
29	Raanagaram	Sri Yekkala Venkatrao
30	Kaliam	Sri Patamsetti Suryachandrao
31	Krukonda	Sri Korpu Venkata Ramakrishna
32	Gkavaram	Sri Bonta Tammarao
33	Sethanagaram	Sri Marre Samudramu
34	Rayavaram	Sri Garapati Gangadhara Ramarao Chowadari
35	Bicavolu	Smt Mullangi Gowri
36	Anaparthi	Smt Kovvuri Parvathi
37	R.C. Puram	Sri Komarina Veerraju
38	Panarru	Sri Guttula Satyanarayana
39	Ahmuru	Sri Vanumu Lakshmana Rao
40	Mindapeta	Sri Godavarthi Satyanarayana
41	Kapileswarapuram	Sri Sekkanti Balakrishna (Kishorebabu)
42	Sakhinetipalli	Sri Vamagena Rama Suryanarayana
43	Malikipuram	Sri Ulluri Bala Sundara Gopalarao
44	Rizole	Sri Gedela Ramesh
45	Mamidikuduru	Smt Namana Appala Narasamamba
46	P.Gannavaram	Sri Talla Bindhi Madhava Rao
47	Rivulapalem	Sri Tetali Venkata Satyanarayana Reddy
48	Atreyapuram	Sri Palnati John Prasada
49	Kothapeta	Sri Nollapalli Ramamohana Rao
50	Ambajipeta	Sri Peri Kameswara Rao
51	Amalapuram	Sri Gorthi Krishna Brahmam
52	Alavaram	Smt Katta Satyanrayanamma
53	Uppalaguptam	Sri Nimmakayala China Rajamma
54	Ainavilli	Sri Gidla Venkanna
55	Nummidivaram	Smt Rayudu Janikamma
56	Katrenikona	Sri Lanke Venkata Rao
57	I. Polavaram	Sri Bhupathi Raju Subbaraju

1. POPULATION

Table No. 1.1

Variation in Population 1901 to 1981

Year	Population (Persons)	Variation		Density of population per Sq. K.M.
		(+) Increase (-) Decrease No. of persons	%	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1901	13,39,029	....	....	91
1911	15,11,222	1,71,193	(+) 12.86	103
1921	15,36,868	25,646	(+) 1.70	104
1931	17,56,747	2,19,879	(+) 14.31	119
1941	19,76,743	2,19,996	(+) 12.52	134
1951	23,01,822	3,25,079	(+) 16.45	156
1961	26,08,375	3,06,553	(+) 13.32	241
1971	30,87,262	4,78,887	(+) 18.36	282
1981	37,01,040	6,13,778	(+) 19.88	342

NOTE : Bhadrachalam Taluk with an area of 911 Sq. Miles and Nooguru independent Sub-taluk with an area of 593 Sq. Miles have been transferred from this district to the newly Constituted Khammam District Vide G. O. M. S. No. 2384 / Revenue dated 17-11-1969. Hence there is a decrease in geographical area of this district from 1961 onwards.

SOURCE : Census of India, 1981.

Table No. 1.2

Population Statistics - Summary 1981

S. No.	Items	Unit	1971	1981	Decennial growth
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Population	Lakhs	30.87	37.01	(+) 19.88
2.	Females	"	15.40	18.44	(+) 19.74
3.	Males	"	15.47	18.58	(+) 20.04
4.	Sex ratio (Females for 1000 Males)	"	9.96	9.93	-
5.	Rural Population	"	24.94	28.79	(+) 15.44
6.	Urban Population	"	5.94	8.22	(+) 38.38
7.	Literates	"	9.52	13.07	(+) 37.29
8.	Workers	"	11.83	14.08	(+) 19.02
9.	Marginal Workers	"	-	0.95	-
10.	Non-workers	"	19.04	21.98	(+) 15.44
11.	Cultivators	"	2.49	3.04	(+) 22.09
12.	Agricultural Labourers	"	5.35	6.04	(+) 12.90
13.	Density of Population per Sq. K.M.	No.	282	342	(+) 21.28
14.	Scheduled Castes	Lakhs	3.18	6.52	(+) 25.26
15.	Scheduled Tribes	"	1.19	1.43	(+) 20.17

SOURCE: Census of India, 1981.

Table No. 1.3

Area Population and Density of Population - Mandal Wise

S. No.	Mandal	Area in Sq. K.M.	No. of Villages		Popula- tion	Density
			Uninhabited	Total		Popula- tion per Sq. K.M.
(1)	(2)	(8)	()	(t)	(6)	(7)
1.	Tallarevu	342.12	....	13	56962	444
2.	Kazuluru	116.40	...	29	53922	481
3.	Karapa	104.07		19	57814	542
4.	Kakinada	106.22	....	18	285856	2849
5.	Samalkot	146.69	....	19	98741	748
6.	Pedapudi	106.95	...	17	55812	533
7.	Pithapuram	123.79	2	27	95270	725
8.	Gollaprolu	122.13	2	12	59907	482
9.	Kothapalli	114.13	....	16	58294	538
10.	Prathipadu	224.16	4	40	55119	243
11.	Yeleswaram	231.31	....	13	54526	449
12.	Sankhavaram	253.67	3	44	55641	277
13.	Peddapuram	143.14	1	22	90116	484
14.	Kirlampudi	86.50	....	17	53517	500
15.	Jaggampeta	153.24	2	19	151828	296
16.	Gandepalli	274.71	...	13	37799	270
17.	Rangampeta	145.69	4	15	39391	271
18.	Tuni	197.46	1	23	89007	432
19.	Thondangi	170.36	....	15	54859	323
20.	Kotananduru	226.82	7	47	55874	246
21.	Addateegala	617.05	13	99	26398	48
22.	Rajayommangi	465.41	2	62	27751	60
23.	Y. Ramavaram	784.98	20	137	22477	29
24.	Gangavaram	411.23	7	60	19162	47
25.	R. Chodavaram	618.48	....	87	26786	44
26.	Devipatnam	310.94	....	44	23851	77
27.	Maredumilli	903.94	14	70	13803	15

Table No. 1.3 (Contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28.	Rajahmundry	110.27	1	10	312141	283
29	Rajanagaram	242.57	1	17	58362	25
30.	Kadium	92.87	....	7	59338	63
31.	K rukonda	182.70	1	19	56896	31
32.	Gokavaram	224.77	....	15	51391	31
33.	Seethanagaram	156.12	....	17	59185	37
34.	Rayavaram	79.06	....	10	56393	71
35.	Biccavolu	101.45	....	14	56248	54
36.	Anaparthi	60.42	....	9	52747	87
37.	R. C. Puram	106.73	....	22	89901	84
38.	Pamarru	117.10	....	24	58606	54
39.	Alamuru	78.44	....	15	56557	71
40.	Mandapeta	109.99	....	14	90925	82
41.	Kapileswarapuram	106.68	....	15	58544	54
42.	Sakinetipalli	100.70	....	8	58167	59
43.	Malkipuram	89.55	....	11	55999	62
44.	Razole	77.34	....	13	58541	75
45.	Mamidikuduru	79.95	....	17	56163	73
46.	P. Gannavaram	83.85	....	18	59873	74
47.	Ravulapalem	72.57	....	11	56132	78
48.	Atreyapuram	86.15	....	15	52869	62
49.	Kothapeta	79.60	....	10	63365	80
50.	Ambajipeta	54.02	....	13	55982	103
51.	Amalapuram	80.63	....	18	102822	124
52.	Allavaram	104.96	....	14	56535	47
53.	Uppalaguptam	117.60	....	14	49821	42
54.	Inavilli	92.40	1	17	58109	61
55.	Mummidivaram	95.34	....	11	57809	60
56.	Katrenikona	135.93	....	14	58586	34
57.	I. Polavaram	200.07	....	11	55002	42
Total		10807.74	76	1411	3701040	342

SOURCE : Census of India, 1981

Table No. 1.4

Rural Urban Population - Mandal Wise 1981 - Census

No.	Mandal	Rural Population	No. of Towns	Urban Population	% of Total Population	
					Rural	Urban
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Talarevu	56,962	....	....	100%	....
2.	Kazuluru	53,922	....	....	100%	....
3.	Karapa	57,814	....	....	100%	....
4.	Kakinada	44,883	3	2,40,973	15.70	84.30
5.	Sanalkot	57,477	1	41,264	58.20	42.80
6.	Petapudi	55,812	....	....	100%	....
7.	Pitiapuram	58,663	1	36,607	61.58	38.42
8.	Godlaprolu	59,907	....	....	100%	....
9.	Kothapalli	58,294	....	....	100%	....
10.	Prathipadu	55,119	....	....	100%	....
11.	Yeaswaram	54,526	....	....	100%	....
12.	Saikhavaram	55,641	....	....	100%	....
13.	Peldapuram	55,797	1	34,319	61.93	38.08
14.	Kilampudi	53,517	....	....	100%	....
15.	Jaggampeta	51,823	....	....	100%	....
16.	Gandepalli	37,799	....	....	100%	....
17.	Rangampeta	39,391	....	....	100%	....
18.	Tuni	55,803	1	33,204	62.70	37.30
19.	Thondangi	54,859	....	....	100%	....
20.	Kotananduru	55,874	....	....	100%	....
21.	Addategala	26,398	....	....	100%	....
22.	Rajavommangi	27,751	....	....	100%	....
23.	Y. Ramavaram	18,586	1	3,891	82.69	17.31
24.	Gangavaram	19,162	....	....	100%	....
25.	R. Chodavaram	26,786	....	....	100%	....
26.	Devipatnam	23,851	....	....	100%	....
27.	Maredumilli	13,803	....	....	100%	....

Table No. 1.4 (Contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28.	Rajahmundry	17,989	3	2,94,353	5.76	94.5
29.	Rajana garam	58,362	....	....	100%	..
30.	Kadiam	59,338	....	....	100%	..
31.	Korukonda	58,896	....	....	100%	..
32.	Gokavaram	51,391	....	....	100%	..
33.	Seethana garam	59,185	....	....	100%	..
34.	Rayavaram	56,396	....	....	100%	..
35.	Biccavolu	56,248	....	....	100%	..
36.	Anaparthi	52,747	....	....	100%	..
37.	R. C. Puram	58,999	1	30,902	65.69	34.3
38.	Pamaru	58,606	....	....	100%	..
39.	Alamuru	56,557	....	....	100%	..
40.	Mandapeta	57,426	1	33,499	63.16	36.8
41.	Kapileswarapuram	58,544	....	....	100%	..
42.	Sakhinetipalli	58,167	....	....	100%	..
43.	Malikipuram	55,999	....	....	100%	..
44.	Razole	47,844	1	10,697	81.73	18.2
45.	Mamidikuduru	56,162	....	....	100%	..
46.	P. Ganavaram	59,873	....	....	100%	..
47.	Ravulapalem	56,182	....	....	100%	..
48.	Atreypuram	52,869	....	....	100%	..
49.	Kothapeta	63,864	....	....	100%	..
50.	Ambajipeta	42,320	1	13,662	70.60	24.4
51.	Amalapuram	54,013	2	48,809	52.53	47.4
52.	Allavaram	56,535	....	....	100%	..
53.	Uppalaguptam	49,821	....	....	100%	..
54.	Inavilli	58,109	....	....	100%	..
55.	Mummidivaram	57,809	....	....	100%	..
56.	Katrenikona	58,586	....	....	100%	..
57.	I. Polayaram	55,002	....	....	100%	..
....	Total	28,78,860	17	8,22,180	77.79	22.2

SOURCE: Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 1.5

Villages classified according to size of Population
Mandal Wise 1981 - Census

No.	Mandal	No. of Villages with population						Total
		Less than 499	500 to 999	1000 to 1999	2000 to 4999	5000 to 9999	10000 and above	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Tallarevu	....	1	3	6	2	1	13
	Kaziluru	....	2	7	9	2	....	20
	Karapa	....	3	5	8	3	....	19
	Kaknada	....	1	2	7	5	3	18
	Samalkota	1	3	4	4	4	3	19
	Pedapudi	....	....	7	7	2	1	17
	Pithapuram	5	....	8	11	2	1	27
	Golliprolu	2	1	1	4	2	2	13
	Kothapalli	....	2	2	9	3	....	16
	Platlipadu	21	3	6	7	3	....	40
	Yeleswaram	....	....	5	6	1	1	13
	Sankhavaram	25	4	7	5	3	....	44
	Peddapuram	1	....	7	11	2	1	22
	Kirlampudi	....	....	4	10	3	....	17
	Jaggampeta	3	2	4	7	2	1	19
	Gandepalli	....	1	2	8	2	....	13
	Rangampata	1	6	6	2	....	....	15
	Tuni	4	2	7	6	3	1	23
	Thondangi	....	2	4	4	5	....	15
	Kotnanduru	23	6	6	11	1	....	47
	Addateegala	86	10	2	1	....	....	99
	Raivomrangi	48	7	5	2	....	....	52
	Yaravaram	132	4	....	1	....	....	137
	Gangavaram	49	8	2	1	....	....	60
	Rampachavaram	79	7	....	1	....	....	87
	Devipatnam	29	7	6	2	....	....	44

Table No. 1.5 (Contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
27.	Maredumilli	67	2	....	1	....	....	70
28.	Rajahmundry	1	....	....	4	1	4	10
29.	Rajanagaram	1	1	4	6	5	....	11
30.	Kadium	....	....	1	....	5	1	0
31.	Korukonda	1	....	5	11	2	....	19
32.	Gokavaram	3	2	2	5	1	2	11
33.	Seethanagaram	1	1	2	9	3	1	16
34.	Rajavommangi	....	....	3	1	5	1	10
35.	Rangampeta	2	....	3	3	5	1	13
36.	Anaparthi	....	....	1	3	4	1	05
37.	Ramachandrapuram	....	1	10	5	4	2	22
38.	Pamaruru	3	....	9	10	2	....	24
39.	Alamuru	....	....	5	6	4	....	15
40.	Mandapeta	....	2	2	4	4	2	14
41.	Kapileswarapuram	....	....	3	8	3	1	15
42.	Sakhinetipalli	....	....	1	2	2	3	6
43.	Malkipuram	....	1	1	3	5	1	11
44.	Razole	....	1	2	4	5	1	13
45.	Mamidikuduru	....	....	4	12	1	....	17
46.	P. Gannavaram	....	1	6	7	4	....	18
47.	Ravulapalem	....	1	1	3	5	1	11
48.	Atreyapuram	....	....	4	8	2	1	15
49.	Kothapeta	....	1	1	2	5	1	10
50.	Ambajipeta	....	....	1	9	2	1	13
51.	Amalapuram	....	1	6	8	1	2	18
52.	Allavaram	....	1	4	5	3	1	14
53.	Uppalaguptam	....	1	3	8	2	....	14
54.	Inavilli	2	....	3	8	4	....	17
55.	Mummidivaram	....	....	2	5	3	1	11
56.	Katrenikona	....	2	4	3	4	1	14
57.	I. Polavaram	....	....	1	5	4	1	11
Total		590	101	206	318	150	46	141

SOURCE: Census of India, 1981.

Table No. 1.6

Population of Census Towns and Cities - 1981

No.	Name of the town/City	Status	Population		% Increase (+) Decrease (-)	
			1971	1981		
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	
	Rajahmundry City (including Katheru O.G. Hukumeta O.G.)	M	1,65,912	2,16,851	(+)	30.70
	Rajahmundry (N.M.)	P	22,890	51,519	(+)	125.04
	Dowlesvaram	P	17,929	25,983	(+)	44.92
	Kakinada	N	4,64,200	2,26,409	(+)	37.89
	Ramanayyapeta	P	Nil	7,703		Nil
	Suryarapeta	P	Nil	6,861		Nil
	Samalkot	N	34,607	41,264	(+)	19.24
	Amalapuram	M	30,518	38,999	(+)	27.79
	Machavaram	P	11,764	13,662	(+)	16.13
	Bandaranka	P	Nil	9,810		Nil
	Ramachandrapuram	M	23,685	30,902	(+)	30.47
	Mandapeta	M	25,319	33,499	(+)	32.32
	Peddapuram	M	28,579	34,319	(+)	20.08
	Pithapuram	M	31,391	36,607	(+)	16.62
	Tuni	M	28,344	33,204	(+)	17.15
	Razole	P	8,456	10,697	(+)	26.50
	Donkarai	P	Nil	3,891		Nil
	Total		5,93,594	8,22,180		

SOURCE : Census of India, 1981

Table No. 1.7

Male and Female Population - Mandal Wase 1981

S.No.	Mandal	Population		Females :
		Males	Females	1 0 0 ma
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	28,673	28,289	9
2	Kazuluru	27,955	27,967	10
3	Karapa	28,945	28,869	9
4	Kakinada	1,43,955	1,41,901	9
5	Samalkot	49,397	49,344	9
6	Pedapudi	27,937	27,875	9
7	Pithapuram	47,955	47,318	9
8	Gollaprolu	33,393	29,514	8
9	Kothapalli	29,466	29,128	9
10	Prathipadu	27,911	27,208	9
11	Yeleswaram	27,426	27,100	9
12	Sankavaram	28,026	27,615	9
13	Peddapuram	45,003	45,113	10
14	Kirlampudi	29,387	29,130	9
15	Jaggampeta	26,060	25,763	9
16	Gandepalli	18,912	13,887	9
17	Rangampeta	19,819	19,572	9
18	Tuni	44,697	44,310	9
19	Thondangi	27,846	27,013	9
20	Kotananduru	28,455	27,419	9
21	Addateegala	13,482	12,916	9
22	Rajavommangi	14,124	13,627	9
23	Y. Ramavaram	17,280	11,197	9
24	Gangavaram	9,986	9,176	9
25	Rampachdavaram	13,669	13,117	9
26	Devipatnam	11,874	11,977	10
27	Maredumilli	6,979	6,824	9
28	Rajahmundry	1,53,900	1,53,441	9

Table No. 1.7 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
29	Rajanagaram	28,403	28,959	1019
30	Kadium	29,565	29,773	1007
31	Korukonda	28,579	25,317	990
32	Cokavaram	25,839	25,552	988
33	Sithanagaram	29,594	29,591	999
34	Rayavaram	28,020	28,376	1012
35	Ficcavolu	27,876	28,372	1017
36	Anaparti	26,118	26,629	1018
37	Pamarru	29,210	29,396	1006
38	Alamuru	28,271	28,286	1000
39	Ramachandrapuram	44,969	44,932	999
40	Mandapeta	45,346	45,579	1005
41	Kapileswarapuram	29,232	29,312	1003
42	Sikhinetipalli	28,564	29,603	1036
43	Malkipuram	27,469	28,530	1038
44	Razole	28,964	20,577	1021
45	Namidikuduru	27,729	28,434	1025
46	P Gannavaram	29,988	29,885	996
47	Ravulapalem	27,808	28,374	1020
48	Atreyapuram	26,693	25,176	980
49	Kothapeta	31,948	31,417	983
50	Ambajipeta	28,008	27,974	998
	Amalapuram	51,416	51,406	999
	Allavaram	28,090	28,445	1012
50	Uppalaguptam	25,094	24,727	985
51	Iravilli	29,026	29,073	1001
52	Mummidivaram	28,798	29,011	1007
53	Katrenikona	29,577	29,009	980
54	I. Polavaram	27,742	27,260	982
Total		18,57,455	18,43,585	992

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Table
Distribution of Population by Worker

S. No.	Mandal	Total Population	Total Main workers	% off Col. to
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Tallarevu	56962	22645	39.
2.	Kazuluru	55922	22111	48.
3.	Karapa	57814	20664	35.
4.	Kakinada	285856	85300	29.
5.	Samalkot	98745	35615	36.
6.	Pedapudi	55812	21065	37.
7.	Pithapuram	95270	32246	33.
8.	Gollaprolu	59907	23467	37.
9.	Kothapalli	58594	21574	36.
10.	Prathipadu	55119	21669	40.
11.	Yeleswaram	54526	21936	40.
12.	Sankhavaram	55611	23310	41.
13.	Peddapuram	90116	32032	35.
14.	Kirlampudi	53517	20837	35.
15.	Jaggampeta	51823	21965	42.
16.	Gandepalli	37799	16803	44.
17.	Rangampeta	39391	16198	41.
18.	Tuni	89007	35801	40.
19.	Thondangi	54859	20941	38.
20.	Kotananduru	55874	24928	44.
21.	Addategala	26398	12529	47.
22.	Rajavommangi	27751	14782	51.
23.	Y. Ramavaram	22477	10587	46.
24.	Gangavaram	19162	10126	52.
25.	R. Chodavaram	26786	14793	55.
26.	Devipatnam	23851	12255	51.
27.	Maredumilli	13803	7004	50.

1.8

No-workers - Mandal Wise 1981

Ward Nos	Agricultural Labourers	Total	% of Col. 8 over 3
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
355	10511	14106	24.76
597	12447	18404	32.9
444	11218	15652	27.07
406	9122	13198	4.61
617	18282	24479	24.79
618	10483	16682	29.88
742	14235	21647	22.72
561	11478	17099	28.54
409	8771	12830	21.89
552	12134	17696	32.10
420	11568	15798	28.97
709	11667	18706	33.61
657	14585	21123	23.43
542	11098	16510	30.85
550	11943	17443	33.60
420	9512	13782	36.46
451	8319	12840	32.59
880	12378	21048	23.64
584	16744	16608	30.27
983	10276	20129	36.02
626	4791	11087	41.99
702	5695	12697	40.75
652	1860	8822	39.24
584	2961	8775	45.79
860	3980	12040	44.94
503	6013	11025	46.22
338	1958	5696	41.26

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
28.	Rajahmundry	312342	99107	3
29.	Rajanagaram	58362	21146	36
30.	Kadium	59338	23003	39
31.	Korukonda	56896	23746	41
32.	Gokavaram	51391	21882	42
33.	Seethanagaram	51185	25422	43
34.	Rayavaram	56396	21436	38
35.	Biccavolu	56248	22888	40
36.	Anaparthi	52747	18651	35
37.	R. C. Puram	89801	33230	35
38.	Pamaru	58606	22132	37
39.	Alamuru	56557	21173	37
40.	Mandapeta	90925	34936	38
41.	Kapileswarapuram	58544	23922	40
42.	Sakhinetipalli	58167	22526	38
43.	Malkipuram	55999	22839	40
44.	Razole	58541	23261	39
45.	Mamidikuduru	56162	21597	38
46.	P. Gannavaram	59873	24194	40
47.	Ravulapalem	56182	21180	37
48.	Atreyapuram	52869	20389	38
49.	Kothapeta	63364	24958	39
50.	Ambajipeta	55982	21665	38
51.	Amalapuram	102822	35067	34
52.	Allavaram	56535	23093	40
53.	Uppalaguptam	49821	20469	41
54.	Inavilli	58109	22908	39
55.	Mummidivaram	57809	22223	38
56.	Katrenikona	58586	25676	43
57.	I. Polavaram	55002	22494	40
Total		3701040	1407725	38

SOURCE: Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

No. 1.8 (Contd.)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
2774	7985	10759	3.44
6107	9044	15151	25.46
4648	10818	15466	26.06
5758	12265	18023	31.67
5356	11711	17067	33.31
5086	12922	18008	3.54
5361	10315	15676	27.8
4739	11322	16061	28.5
5381	7568	12949	24.5
5465	14110	19575	21.8
5624	11510	17134	29.2
5997	10648	16445	29.4
5895	15374	21269	23.3
5410	12285	17695	30.2
5395	10652	16047	27.5
4288	11731	16019	28.6
4506	11094	15600	26.6
3403	9157	12560	22.3
4614	12635	17249	28.8
5188	11096	16284	28.9
5756	10244	16000	28.5
5211	13364	18575	29.3
2842	10186	13028	23.2
3772	12242	16012	15.5
5202	12998	18198	32.2
4966	11679	16645	33.3
4532	12515	17040	29.3
4236	12648	16884	29.2
4177	13331	17508	29.8
4829	12920	17818	32.3
503748	603901	907667	24.5

Table
Distribution of Population by Workers

S. No.	Mandal	Total Main Workers		
		Nyn-Agticul- tural sector	% over Col. 3 workers	Total Marginal workers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Tallarevu	972	1.7	7567
2.	Kazuluru	670	1.1	3037
3.	Karapa	601	1.0	4011
4.	Kakinada	2103	0.7	69999
5.	Samalkot	1008	1.1	19158
6.	Pedapudi	876	1.5	3507
7.	Pithapuram	956	1.0	96+3
8.	Gollaprolu	1604	2.6	4764
9.	Kothapalli	1714	2.9	7031
10.	Prathipadu	752	1.3	3221
11.	Yeleswaram	748	1.4	5390
12.	Sankhavaram	771	1.4	3833
13.	Peddapuram	1777	0.5	9132
14.	Kirlampudi	941	1.7	3386
15.	Jaggampeta	693	1.3	3829
16.	Gandepalli	802	2.1	2219
17.	Rangampeta	808	2.0	2550
18.	Tuni	1762	1.9	12991
19.	Thondangi	1004	1.8	3429
20.	Kotananduru	1959	3.5	2840
21.	Addateegala	226	0.8	1216
22.	Rajavommangi	220	0.8	1365
23.	Y. Ramavaram	114	0.5	1651
24.	Gangavaram	48	0.2	1213
25.	R. Chodavaram	174	0.6	2579
26.	Devipatnam	149	1.6	1071
27.	Maredumilli	48	0.3	1260

1.8 (Contd.)

Non-workers - Mandal Wise 1981 Census

(c)

% of over Col. 3	Total	% of Col. 12 & over Col. 3
[6]	[7]	[8]
13.2	8539	15.0
5.4	3707	6.6
7.6	5012	8.6
24.5	72102	25.2
10.3	11166	11.3
6.2	4383	7.8
10.1	10599	11.1
7.9	6368	10.6
12.0	8745	14.9
11.5	3993	7.2
9.8	6138	11.2
6.8	4604	8.3
10.1	10909	12.1
5.8	4327	8.1
7.4	4522	8.7
5.8	3021	8.0
6.5	3358	8.5
14.6	14753	16.5
6.2	4433	8.1
5.1	4799	8.6
4.6	1442	5.4
9.6	1585	5.7
7.3	1765	7.8
6.3	1261	6.6
9.6	2723	10.3
4.5	1220	5.1
9.1	1308	9.5

Table

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
28	Rajahmundry	4106	1.3	84142
29	Rajanagaram	961	1.6	5034
30	Kadium	1878	3.1	5659
31	Korukonda	1134	2.0	4589
32	Gokavaram	778	1.5	4037
33	Seethanagaram	732	1.4	6682
34	Rajavommangi	1241	2.2	4519
35	Rangampeta	1413	2.5	5414
36	Anaparthi	1012	1.9	4670
37	Ramachandrapuram	1822	2.0	10883
38	Pamarru	1074	1.8	3924
39	Alamuru	562	1.0	3975
40	Mandapeta	2515	2.7	11152
41	Kapileswarapuram	1853	3.1	4374
42	Sakhinetipalli	1997	3.4	4482
43	Malkipuram	2104	3.7	4716
44	Razole	1246	2.1	6415
45	Mamidikuduru	1718	3.0	7319
46	P. Gannavaram	1135	1.9	5810
47	Ravulapalem	671	1.2	4225
48	Atreyapuram	605	1.1	3584
49	Kothapeta	841	1.3	5542
50	Ambajipeta	1799	3.2	7138
51	Amalapuram	3392	3.3	15663
52	Allavaram	787	1.4	4108
53	Uppalaguptam	633	1.3	3191
54	Inavilli	1462	2.5	4399
55	Mummidivaram	969	1.7	4470
56	Katrenikona	1032	1.7	7136
57	I. Polavaram	645	1.1	4031
Total		65231	1.7	434825

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada

No. 1.8 (Contd.)

(6)	(7)	(8)
26.9	88248	28.2
8.6	5995	10.3
9.5	7537	12.7
8.0	5723	10.0
7.8	4815	9.3
13.0	7414	14.5
8.0	5760	10.2
9.6	6827	12.1
8.8	5682	10.7
12.0	12655	14.1
6.7	4998	8.5
7.0	4537	8.0
12.2	13667	15.0
7.5	6227	10.6
7.7	6479	11.1
8.4	6820	12.1
10.9	7661	13.1
13.0	9037	16.1
9.7	6945	11.6
7.5	4896	8.7
7.1	4389	8.3
8.7	6383	10.0
12.7	8937	15.9
15.2	19055	18.5
7.2	4895	8.6
6.4	3824	7.7
7.6	5861	10.1
7.7	5439	9.4
12.2	8168	13.9
7.3	4676	8.5
11.7	50056	13.5

Table No. 1.9

Distribution of Workers Engaged in Non-agricultural Sector
Mandal Wise 1981 Census

S.No.	Mandal	Main workers			
		Total Population	House hold industry		Total
			Manufacturing processing servicing and repairs	Other workers	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tallarevu	56962	972	7567	8539
2	Kazuluru	55922	668	7037	7705
3	Karapa	57814	601	4411	5012
4	Kakinada	285856	2103	69999	72102
5	Samalkot	98741	1028	10158	11186
6	Pedapudi	55812	876	3507	4383
7	Pithapuram	95208	956	9643	10599
8	Gollaprolu	59904	1604	4764	6368
9	Kothapalli	58526	1714	7031	8745
10	Prathipadu	55119	652	3221	3873
11	Yelawaram	54526	748	5390	6138
12	Sankavaram	55741	771	3833	4604
13	Peddapuram	90116	1777	9132	10909
14	Kirampudi	58517	941	3386	4327
15	Jaggampeta	51823	693	3829	4522
16	Gandepalli	37799	802	2219	3021
17	Rangampeta	39391	808	2550	3358
18	Tuni	89007	1762	12991	14753
19	Thondangi	54859	1004	3429	4433
20	Kotananduru	55874	1959	2840	4799
21	Addateegala	26235	226	1216	1442
22	Rajavommangi	27751	220	1365	1585
23	Y. Ramavaram	22640	114	1651	1765
24	Gangavaram	19192	48	1213	1261
25	Rampachodavaram	26786	174	2579	2753
26	Devipatnam	23851	149	1071	1220

Table No. 1.9 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
7	Maredumilli	13803	48	1260	1308
8	Rajahmundry	312364	4106	84142	88248
9	Rajanagaram	58162	961	5034	5995
0	Kadium	59338	1878	5659	7537
1	Korukonda	56896	1134	4589	5723
2	Gokavaram	51391	778	4037	4815
3	Sithanagaram	59185	732	6682	7414
4	Rayavaram	56396	1241	4519	5760
5	Biccavolu	56248	1413	5414	6827
6	Anaparti	52747	1012	4670	5682
7	Ramachandrapuram	89901	1822	10833	12655
8	Pamarru	58686	1074	3924	4998
9	Alamuru	56551	562	3975	4537
0	Mandapeta	19925	2515	11152	13667
1	Kapileswarapuram	58543	1853	4374	6227
2	Sakhinetipalli	58167	1997	4482	6479
3	Malkipuram	55999	2104	4716	6820
4	Razole	58543	1246	6415	7661
5	Mamidikuduru	56162	1718	7319	9037
6	P. Gannavaram	59873	1135	5810	6945
7	Ravulapalem	56182	671	4225	4896
8	Atreyapuram	52869	605	3784	4389
9	Kothapeta	63365	841	5542	6083
0	Ambajipeta	55982	1799	7138	8937
1	Amalapuram	102822	3392	15663	19055
2	Allavaram	56535	787	4108	4895
3	Uppalaguptam	49821	633	3191	3824
4	Inavilli	58109	1462	4399	5861
5	Mummidivaram	57809	969	4470	5439
6	Katrenikona	58586	1032	7136	8168
7	I. Polavaram	55002	645	4011	4676
Total		3701040	65231	434825	500056

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada

Table No. 1.10
Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribes Population
Mandal Wise 1981 Census

S.No.	Mandal	Scheduled Caste			Scheduled Tribes	
		Popula- tion	Persons	% to total Population	Persons	% to total Populati-
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Tallarevu	56962	12199	21.4	362	0
2	Kazuluru	55922	11347	20.3	276	0
3	Karapa	57814	9136	15.8	350	0
4	Kakinada (Rural)	235856	7974	9.2	145	0
5	Samalkot (Rural)	98741	10539	17.2	326	0
6	Pedapudi	55812	7721	13.8	167	0
7	Pithapuram (Rural)	95270	10765	17.7	232	0
8	Gollaprolu	59907	8984	15.0	137	0
9	Kothapalli	58594	7887	13.5	166	0
10	Prathipadu	55119	9769	17.8	4826	0
11	Yeleswaram	55526	10341	19.0	2326	4
12	Sankhavaram	55641	9698	17.4	3461	6
13	Peddapuram(Rural)	90116	10194	13.8	181	0
14	Kirlampudi	53517	8096	13.8	140	0
15	Jaggampeta	51823	6790	13.0	931	1
16	Gandepalli	37799	6601	17.0	419	1
17	Rangampeta	39391	8322	21.0	139	0
18	Tuni (Rural)	89007	7070	13.5	715	1
19	Thondangi	54857	10028	18.3	91	0
20	Kotananduru	55874	9315	16.7	3706	6
21	Addateegala	26398	1417	5.5	16813	62
22	Rajavommangi	27751	1144	4.0	16027	58
23	Y. Ramavaram	22477	533	2.3	17264	76
24	Gangavaram	19162	1686	8.3	11964	62
25	R. Chodavaram	26786	945	3.5	2388	76
26	Devipatnam	23851	1609	6.7	13495	56

Table No. 1.10 (Contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
27	Maredumille	13803	180	1.3	11916	86.3
28	Rajahmundry	312342	12627	12.4	696	0.5
29	Rajanagaram	58362	8890	15.3	350	0.6
30	Kadium	59338	10666	18.8	419	0.7
31	Korukonda	56896	11269	19.8	486	0.9
32	Gokavaram	51391	8433	16.4	2054	0.4
33	Seethanagaram	51185	12536	21.2	1187	2.0
34	Rayavaram	56396	7580	31.6	265	0.5
35	Biccavolu	56248	7919	14.0	352	0.4
36	Anaparthi	52747	5051	9.6	223	0.4
37	Pamaruru	58606	11053	17.0	276	0.5
38	Alamuru	56557	8397	14.8	470	0.8
39	R. C. Puram	89801	10115	15.8	314	0.5
40	Mandapeta	90325	7653	11.6	639	0.6
41	Kapileswarapuram	58544	11339	19.2	380	0.7
42	Sakhinetipalli	58167	14183	24.3	146	0.2
43	Malkipuram	55999	16677	29.7	234	0.4
44	Razole	58541	16704	28.5	211	0.4
45	Mamidikuduru	56163	15174	27.5	369	0.7
46	P. Gannavaram	59873	18289	30.5	398	0.7
47	Ravulapalem	56182	8544	15.2	324	0.6
48	Atreyapuram	52869	11177	21.3	198	0.4
49	Kothapeta	63365	15570	24.6	417	0.7
50	Ambajipeta	55982	15418	27.6	380	0.7
51	Amalapuram	102822	18130	21.8	358	0.7
52	Allavaram	56535	17350	30.7	321	0.5
53	Uppalaguptam	49821	18724	37.6	326	0.6
54	Inavilli	58109	17090	29.0	365	0.4
55	Mummidivaram	57809	15036	26.0	361	0.6
56	Katrenikona	58586	19212	32.8	237	0.6
57	I. Polavaram	55002	14656	27.3	354	0.6

SOURCE: Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Literacy - Mandal Wise % to the

S. No.	Mandal	Population	No. of Literates	
			Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Tallarevu	56962	10172	7603
2	Kazuluru	66922	10063	6717
3	Karapa	57814	10961	7816
4	Kakinada	285856	78754	58122
5	Samalkota	98741	19145	1076
6	Pedapudi	55812	10373	7499
7	Pithapuram	56208	17487	1222
8	Gollaprolu	59904	9316	521
9	Kothapalli	58586	7804	481
10	Prathipadu	55119	6351	412
11	Yeleswaram	54526	8006	32
12	Sankhavaram	55741	6600	246
13	Peddapuram	90116	17147	1211
14	Kirlampudi	58517	8210	743
15	Jaggampeta	51823	6109	412
16	Gandepalli	37799	4487	340
17	Rangampata	39391	4289	298
18	Tuni	89007	14084	988
19	Thondangi	54859	5523	297
20	Kotananduru	55874	7286	307
21	Addateegala	26235	3149	199
22	Rajavommangi	27751	3664	221
23	Y. Ramavaram	72640	2220	109
24	Gangavaram	19162	1996	87
25	Rampachodavaram	26786	3040	160
26	Devipatnam	23851	3582	136
27	Maredumilli	13803	1485	75
28	Rajahmundry	312341	98700	7131
29	Rajanagaram	58162	6762	481
30	Kadiam	59338	10177	726
31	Korukonda	56896	9633	650

No. 1.11

Population of the Category

Total	Male	Female	Total
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
17775	57.2	42.8	31.2
16780	60.0	40.0	30.0
18777	58.3	41.7	32.5
136877	57.6	42.4	47.0
32225	59.4	40.6	32.6
17872	58.0	42.0	32.2
29710	58.9	41.1	31.2
14530	64.1	35.9	24.3
12618	61.3	38.2	21.5
10480	60.6	39.4	19.0
8334	96.0	4.0	15.2
9062	72.8	27.2	16.2
29260	58.6	41.3	32.5
15644	52.5	47.5	26.7
10229	59.7	40.3	20.0
7896	56.8	43.2	21.0
7270	59.0	41.0	18.0
23967	58.7	41.2	27.9
8489	65.0	35.0	15.5
10359	70.0	29.6	18.5
5145	61.2	38.8	19.6
5877	62.3	37.6	21.2
3311	67.1	32.9	14.6
2838	69.3	30.7	14.8
4646	65.4	34.6	17.3
4947	72.4	27.6	20.7
2236	66.4	33.6	16.2
170012	58.0	42.0	54.4
11576	58.4	41.6	19.9
17446	58.3	41.7	29.4
16137	59.7	40.3	24.4

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
32	Gokavaram	51391	8445	537
33	Seethanagaram	59185	10440	800
34	Rajavommangi	56396	12000	875
35	Rangampeta	56248	11242	754
36	Anaparthi	52747	11846	901
37	Kamachandrapuram	89901	21547	1499
38	Pamarru	58686	12248	891
39	Alamuru	56551	10218	789
40	Mandapeta	90925	20487	1510
41	Kapileswarapuram	58543	13535	892
42	Sakhinetipalli	58167	11541	1083
43	Malkipuram	55999	14481	948
44	Razole	58543	17087	1181
45	Mamidikuduru	56163	15630	1023
46	P. Gannavaram	59873	13547	863
47	Ravulapalem	56182	12945	949
48	Atreyapuram	52869	10514	801
49	Kothapeta	63365	15988	1092
50	Ambajipeta	55952	12871	1028
51	Amalapuram	102822	30848	2077
52	Allavaram	56535	13646	859
53	Uppalaguptam	49821	10998	676
54	Inavilli	58109	13442	871
55	Mummidivaram	57809	14351	936
56	Katrenikona	58586	11088	612
57	I. Polavaram	55002	9838	635
Total		3701040	774819	53207

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

No. 1.11 (Contd.)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
13816	61.1	38.8	26.8
18447	56.6	43.4	31.1
20754	57.8	42.2	36.8
18783	59.8	40.2	33.4
20858	56.8	43.2	39.8
36545	58.9	41.1	40.6
21163	57.9	42.1	36.1
18111	56.4	43.6	32.1
35587	57.6	42.4	39.1
22455	60.2	39.8	38.4
22378	51.6	48.4	38.4
23969	60.4	39.6	42.8
28899	59.1	40.9	40.3
25862	60.4	39.6	46.0
22181	61.0	38.9	37.0
22438	57.7	42.3	40.0
18532	56.7	43.3	35.1
26609	60.8	39.2	42.0
23159	59.8	40.2	41.3
51626	59.7	40.3	50.2
22237	61.4	38.6	39.0
17764	61.9	38.1	35.6
22155	60.7	39.3	38.1
23713	60.5	39.5	41.0
17212	64.4	35.6	29.4
16192	60.7	39.3	29.0
1306898	59.3	40.7	30.5

2. MEDICAL AND PUBLIC HEALTH

Table No. 2.1

Medical facilities in the District 1987-88

S.No.	Item	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	ALLOPATHIC			
	a. General Hospital	18	20	2
	b. Hospital for Special treatment	13	13	1
	c. Government Dispensaries	08	08	0
	d. P. H. Centres	29	29	0
	(i) Mandal P.H.Cs.	11	11	1
	(e) Beds	1648	1656	162
	(f) Doctors	287	320	3
2	AYURVEDIC			
	a. Dispensaries	39	39	
	b. Doctors	30	30	
3	UNANI			
	a. Dispensaries	Nil	—	
	b. Doctors	Nil	—	
4	HOMEOPATHIC			
	a. Dispensaries	3	3	
	b. Doctors	2	2	
5	M.C.H. Units :	1	1	
6	L. F. Dispensaries and Rural Dispensaries	118	127	1
	Doctors	100	119	1

SOURCE : District Medical & Health Officer, Kakimada.

Table No. 2.2 (A)

Medical Facilities Mandal-Wise for the Year 1987-88

No.	Name of the Mandal	Hospital/PHC/MPHC/ Dispensaries	1987-88		
			No. of Doctors	No. of beds	No. of patients treated
1	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
AKINADA DIVISION :					
Tallarevu	1	Govt. Dispensary, Tallarevu	1	....	38,458
Kazuluru	1	PHC, Dugguduru	3	6	36,749
Karapa	1	PHC, Karapa	3	6	75,510
	2	Govt. Dispensary, Velangi	1	....	40,699
Kakinada	1	PHC, Panduru	3	6	34,958
	2	Govt. Genl. Hos- pital, Kakinada	171	900	NA
	3	APSP. Hospital, Kakinada	1	10	52,626
	4	Engg. College Dispensary, Kakinada	1	....	35,480
	5	G.L.C. Unit, Kakinada	1	....	....
Samalkot	1	Govt. Hospital, Samalkot	2	10	29,632
	2	Govt. Dispensary, Vetlapalem	1	....	26,961
Pedapudi	1	Govt. Dispensary, Peddada	1	....	48,164
	2	-do- Sampara	1	....	35,710

Table No. 2.2. (A) (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
7	Pithapuram	1 PHC., Virava	3	6	46,569
		2 Govt. Hospital, Pithapuram	4	12	49,762
		3 Govt. Dispensary, Mallam	1	...	...
8	Gollaprolu	1 Govt. Dispensary, Gollaprolu	1	...	79,827
9	U. Kothapalli	1 Govt. Dispensary, U. Kothapalli	1	...	31,065
		2 Govt. Dispensary, Komaragiri	1	...	..
II. PEDDAPURAM DIVISION :					
10	Prathipadu	1 PHC., Rachapalli	3	6	43,387
		2 Govt. Hospital, Prathipadu	2	10	32,581
		3 Govt. Dispensary, Peddipalem	1	...	17,485
		4 Govt. Dispensary, Santhiashram	1	...	29,569
11	Yeleswaram	1 PHC. Yeleswaram	4	30	1,33,128
12	Sankavaram	1 PHC. Sankavaram	4	30	40,776
		2 Govt. Dispensary, Rowthalapudi	1	...	20,973
13	Peddapuram	1 PHC. Kandrakota	3	6	42,352
		2 Govt. Hospital, Peddapuram	4	28	1,04,096

Table No. 2.2 (A) (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
14	Kirlampudi	1 Govt. Dispensary, Kirlampudi	1	...	16,517
		2 Govt. Dispensary, Geddanapalli	1	...	22,349
		3 Govt. Dispensary, Veeravaram	1	....	20,535
15	Jaggampeta	1 Mandal PHC. Jaggampeta	1	....	56,545
		2 Govt. Dispensary Katravulapalli	1	....	32,328
16	Gandepalli	1 Mandal PHC. Gandepalli	1	....	40,332
17	Rangampeta	1 PHC. Rangampeta	3	6	38,012
18	Tuni	1 Govt. Hospital (Male) Tuni	4	12	66,351
		2 Govt. (W & Ch) Tuni	2	22	34,222
19	Thondangi	1 Ravikampadu	4	6	21,918
		2 Mandal PHC. Thondangi	(3+1	ICDS Post)	
			1	....	28,274
20	Kotananduru	1 PHC. Kotananduru	3	6	36,402
III RAJAHMUNDRY DIVISION :					
21	Rajahmundry	1 Headquarters Hospital, Rajahmundry	28	237	(NA)
		2 Govt. Dispensary Dowleswaram	1	....	36,254

Table No. 2.2 (A) (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
22	Rajanagaram	1 PHC. Rajanagaram	3	6	52,376
		2 Govt. Dispensary, Palacherla	1	....	17,368
23	Kadium	1 Mandal PHC. Kadium	1	....	24,571
24	Korukonda	1 PHC. Korukonda	3	6	36,721
		2 PHC. Kotikeswaram	3	6	33,986
25	Gokavaram	1 Govt. Dispensary Gokavaram	1	....	25,535
26	Sithanagaram	1 Mandal PHC. Seethanagaram	1	....	26,367
27	Rayavaram	1 Govt. Dispensary, Rayavaram	1	....	37,731
28	Biccavolu	1 Govt. Dispensary Biccavolu	1	....	27,621
		2 „ Konkuduru	1	....	36,690
29	Anaparthi	1 PHC. Anaparthi	3	6	48,731
		2 Govt. Dispensary Kutukuluru	1	....	39,550
30	Rama- chandrapuram	1 Govt. Hospital			
		2 GLC. Unit, Ramachandrapuram	5	44	2,35,76
31	Pamarru	1 PHC. Pamarru	1	10	(NA)
		2 PHC. Kunduru	3	6	40,23
		3 Govt. Dispensary Dangeru	1	....	26,91

Table No. 2.2 (A) (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Alamuru	1	Govt. Hospital Alamuru	2	5	41,949
	2	Govt. Dispensary Choppella	1	....	38,405
Mandapeta	1	Govt. Hospital Mandapeta	2	10	71,036
	2	Govt. Dispensary Kesavaram	1	....	30,521
Kapileswara- puram	1	Govt. Hospital, Kapileswarapuram	2	12	29,311
	2	„ Vakattippa	1	....	25,125
	3	„ Atchutapuram	1	....	18,664
AMALAPURAM DIVISION :					
Sakhinetipalli	1	Mandal PHC. Sakhinetipalli	1	....	19,005
	2	Govt. Dispensary, Mori	1	....	25,755
	3	„ Rameswaram	1	....	20,216
Malikpuram	1	PHC. Lakkavaram	3	6	22,106
Razole	1	Govt. Hospital, Razole	4	30	73,807
Mamidikuduru	1	PHC. Nagaram	3	6	37,766
	2	Govt. Dispensary, Lutukurru	1	....	....
P. Gannavaram	1	Mandal Primary Health Centre Gannavaram	1	....	39,276
Ravulapalem	1	PHC. Ubalanka	3	6	29,619

Table No. 2.2 (A) (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
41	Atreyapuram	1 Govt. Dispensary Ryali	1	....	30,9
		2 „ Atreyapuram	1	....	35,5
42	Kothapeta	1 PHC, Venapalli	3	6	33,5
		2 Govt. Hospital, Kothapeta	4	30	59,2
43	Ambajipeta	1 Mandal PHC, Ambajipeta	1	....	17,4
		2 Govt. Dispensary, Mukkamala	1	....
44	Amalapuram	1 Govt. Hospital Amalapuram	6	57	....
		2 GLC. Unit Amalapuram	1	....
45	Allavaram	1 PHC, Godilanka	3	6	21,3
		2 Govt. Dispensary Bendamurulanka	1	....	....
46	Uppalaguptam	1 PHC, Bhimanapalli	3	6	35,6
		2 Mandal PHC, Uppalaguptam	1	....	5,7
47	Inavalli	1 Mandal PHC, Inavilli	1	....	23,9
		2 Govt. Dispensary, Veeravallipalem	1	....	33,4
48	Mummidivaram	1 Govt. Hospital, Mummidivaram	2	5	39,4

Table No. 2.2 (A) (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
49	I. Polavaram	1 PHC, T. Kotthapalli	3	6	45,871
		2 Govt. Dispensary Kesanakurru	1	....	40,451
		3 „ G. Vemavaram	1	....	44,756
50	Katrenikona	1 Mandal PHC, Katrenikona	1	....	27,470
		2 M. M. Unit, Pallamkurru	1	....	....
V. RAMPACHODAVARAM DIVISION (Tribal)					
51	Maredumilli	1 PHC, Maredumilli	4	6	26,618
		2 Gout. Dispensary, Boduluru	1	....	....
52	Rampa- chodavaram	1 Govt. Hospital, Rampachodavaram	2	12	35,005
		2 M.M. Unit, Rampa- chodavaram	....	....	....
53	Devipatnam	1 PHC, Indukurupeta	3	6	35,388
		2 Govt. Hospital, Devipatnam	1	....	13,402
54	Gangavaram	1 PHC. Gangavaram	1	6	23,345
55	Rajavommangi	1 PHC. Raja- vommangi	3	6	35,602
		2 Govt. Dispensary, Lagarayi	1	....	27,049
		3 Govt. Dispensary, Zaddangi	1	....	24,268

Table No. 2.2 (A) (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
56	Addatigala	1 GLC. Unit, Addatigala	1	....	....
		2 Govt. Hospital, Addatigala	1	....	8,955
		3 Govt. Hospital, Yellavaram	1	5	8,235
57	Y. Ramavaram	1 PHC. Y. Ramavaram	1	5	8,255
		2 LSP. Hospital, Donkarai	3	6	27,510

SOURCE : District Medical and Health Officer, East Godavari District.

Table No. 2.2 (B)

Medical Facilities-Ayurvedic, Homeo and Unani
Mandal wise 1987-88

No.	Mandal	Hospitals	No.	No. of Doctors	No. of Beds
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Tallarevu	Homeopathy	1	1	....
		L. F. Dispensary	1	1	....
2	Kazifuru	Rural Dispensaries	1	1	....
3	Karapa	L. F. Dispensary	2	2	....
4	Kakinada	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		Unani	1	1	....
		L. F. & Rural Dispensaries	5	5	....
		Maternity Centre	5	1	10
5	Samilkot	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensaries	2	2	....
		Homeo	1	1	....
6	Pedapudi	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensaries	4	4	....
7	Pithapuram	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensaries	2	2	....
8	Gollaprolu	Rural Dispensaries	3	3	....
9	Kotlapalli	"	2	2	....
10	Prathipadu	Homeopathy	1	1	....
		L. F. Dispensaries	2	2	....
11	Yelawaram	Rural Dispensaries	2	2	....
		Ayurvedic	1	1	....

Table No. 2.2 (B) (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
12	Sankhavaram	L. F. Dispensaries	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensaries	1	1	....
13	Peddapuram	Homeo	1	1	....
14	Kirlampudi	Rural and L. F. Dispensary	3	3	....
		Ayurvedic	1	1	....
15	Jaggampeta	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		L. F. Dispensary	1	1	....
16	Gandepalli	Ayurvedic	2	2	....
17	Rangampeta	Homeo	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensary	1	1	....
18	Tuni	Homeo	1	1	....
		Ayurvedic	1	1	....
19	Thondangi	Homeo	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensary	1	1	....
20	Kotananduru	Unani	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensary	2	2	....
21	Addateegala	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
22	Rajavommangi	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
23	Y. Ramavaram	Homeo	1	1	....
24	Gangavaram	....	....	....	....
25	R. Chodavaram	Homeo	1	1	....
26	Devipatnam	Homeo	1	1	....
27	Maredumilli	Homeo	1	1	....
28	Rajahmundry	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		L. F. Dispensary	13	13	....
		Meternity Centres	5	1	....

Table No. 2.2 (B) (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
9	Rajanagaram	Rural and L. F. Dispensary	2	2	....
0	Kadium	Rural Dispensary	1	1	....
1	Korukonda	L. F. Dispensary	1	1	....
2	Gokavaram	L. F. & Rural Dispensary	3	3	....
3	Sithanagaram	Rural Dispensary	2	2	....
4	Rayavaram	Homeo L. F. & Rural Dispensary	1 4	1 4	........
5	Biccavolu	Homeo L.F. Rural Dispensary	1 3	1 3	........
5	Anaparthi	Homeo L. F. & Rural Dispensary	1 2	1 2	........
7	Ramachandra- puram	Homeo L. F. & Rural Dispensary	1 3	1 3	........
	Panarru	L. F. & Rural Dispensaries	5	5	....
9	Alamuru	Homeo L. F. Dispensary	1 1	1 1	........
	Mandapeta	L. F. & Rural Dispensary	5	5	....
	Kapileswara- puram	L. F. & Rural Dispensary	4	4	....

Table No. 2.2 (B) (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
42	Sakhinetipalli	Homeo	1	1	....
		L. F. & Rural Dispensary	3	3	....
43	Malkipuram	Homeo	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensary	1	1	....
44	Razole	Homeo	1	1	....
		Rural Dispensary	1	1	....
45	Mamidikuduru	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		L. F. & Rural Dispensary	2	2	....
46	P. Gannavaram	L. F. & Rural Dispensary	3	3	....
47	Ravulapalem	Homeo	1	1	....
48	Atreyapuram	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		L. F. & Rural Dispensaries	3	3	....
49	Kothapeta	....	....	....	....
50	Ambajipeta	Ayurvedic	1	1	....
		L. F. & Rural Dispansaries	2	2	....
51	Amalapnram	Homeo	1	1	....
		L. F. Dispansary	1	1	....
52	Allavaram	Homeo	1	1	....
		L. F. & Rural Dispensaries	2	2	....
53	Uppalaguptam	Rural Dispensaries	2	2	....

Table No. 2.2 (B) (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
4	Inavilli	L. F. & Rural Dispensaries	3	3	....
5	Mummidivaram	Ayurvedic Rural Dispensaries	2 1	2 1	........
6	Katrenikona	Ayurvedic Rural Dispensaries	1 3	1 3	........
7	I. Polavaram	Homeo L. F. Dispensary	1 2	1 2	........
Total :			168	160	....

SOURCE : Director of Indian Medicines and Homeopathy
Dispensary, Hyderabad.
Municipal Commissioner, M. P. P.

Tab

Family Planning Achievements for th

S.No.	Name of the institution	1985-86		
		Vas.	Tub.	IU
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
I. P. H. CENTRES :				
1	Panduru	51	502	81
2	Karapa	93	1332	59
3	Dugguduru	78	671	34
4	Virava	27	231	22
5	Rachapalli	25	436	36
6	Kandrakota	69	559	32
7	Rangampeta	22	561	41
8	Sankhavaram	42	351	31
9	Yeleswaram	52	827	33
10	Ravikanpadu	11	152	36
11	Kotananduru	23	373	28
12	Rajavommangi	30	184	12
13	Y. Ramavaram	58	....	6
14	Pamarru	38	208	43
15	Kunduru	17	165	26
16	Anaparthi	52	834	98
17	Rajanagaram	263	1737	118
18	Korukonda	53	623	43
19	Kotikeswaram	17	506	26
20	Indukurupeta	19	177	7
21	Maredumilli	131	1	7
22	T. Kothapalli	44	241	78
23	Bhimanapalli	76	543	38
24	Godilanka	26	251	32
25	Nagaram	70	545	47

No. 2.3

Last Three Years 1986-87 and 1987-88.

Sterilisations

1986-87			1987-88		
Vas.	Tub.	IUD	Vas.	Tub.	IUD
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
32	605	806	54	808	970
123	1405	433	108	1635	417
127	437	238	47	564	512
19	214	305	47	416	463
20	310	429	14	294	558
48	929	438	37	972	673
20	634	645	32	705	757
32	503	348	23	331	369
36	839	358	30	968	428
9	140	321	....	33	318
8	258	266	10	216	261
27	132	106	12	47	10
29	....	46	43	35	....
39	337	413	35	509	681
18	229	264	21	315	394
63	882	870	54	876	657
115	1692	742	118	1908	913
31	328	355	17	252	540
13	542	264	5	332	201
30	197	23	14	141	147
92	....	78	79	1	5
26	207	366	34	451	737
96	655	241	89	663	601
15	356	369	21	428	786
43	461	323	52	443	759

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
26	Lakkavaram	128	730	46
27	Ubalanka	79	687	35
28	Vanapalli	21	227	24
29	Gangavaram	81	6	7
Total		1696	13660	1139

II. U. F. W. GENTRES :

1	G. G. H., Kakinada	315	1121	36
2	G. Hqurs. Hl. Rajahmundry	142	279	14
3	G. H. Tuni (Male)	59	....	..
4	G. H. Tuni (W & Chl.)	8	896	7
5	G. H. Pithapuram	9	262	6
6	G. H. Peddapuram	108	603	8
7	G. H. Ramachandrapuram	65	831	..
8	G. H. Amalapuram	56	792	..
Total		762	4794	8

III. HOSPITALS & DISP.

1	G. H. Mandapeta	17	434
2	G. H. Samalkot	4	64
3	G. H. Kothapeta	27	451
4	G. H. Razole	24	121
5	G. H. Mummdivaram	21	129
6	G. H. Kapileswarapuram	3	80
7	G. H. Alamuru	6	152
8	G. H. Prâthipadu	9	176
9	RCH. G. Mamidada	5	358
10	G. H. Addateegala	23	14
11	G. H. R. Chodavaram	2	13
12	Engg. College Dispencery	....	....

No. 2.3 (Contd.)

(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
86	656	598	119	860	843
54	707	553	43	782	552
26	192	228	18	324	329
37	....	60	47	....	55
1314	13847	10466	1223	15308	14056

235	950	374	285	1013	314
122	432	238	152	427	356
45	104	....	55	133	3
3	889	53	3	837	62
31	441	84	30	525	118
97	730	82	155	997	97
39	718	34	65	671	36
82	881	43	100	858	30
654	5145	908	845	5461	1016

12	292	7	10	449	11
4	58	60	....	231	88
20	334	15	13	313	10
35	188	24	41	305	23
10	90	4	10	65	....
1	45	....	2	24	....
14	165	4	7	178	7
9	230	2	6	137	1
7	344	....	10	395	....
9	....	....	....	....	....
12	36	....	4	12	....
NIL	....	....	....	....	....

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
13	APSP HI. Kakinada	....	....	..
14	M.M. Unit Pallamkurru	....	....	..
Total		141	1992	8
E. S. I. DISPENSARIES :				
1	ESI Disp. Kakinada	....	....	..
2	ESI Disp. Innisipeta	....	....	..
3	ESI Disp. Seethampeta, Rajahmundry	....	....	..
4	ESI Disp. Dowleswaram	....	....	..
Total		....	....	..
VOLUNTARY ORGANISATIONS :				
1	CMC Pithapuram	1	770	..
2	W.H. Ambajipeta	....	797	..
3	Lutharn HI. Rajahmundry	....	444	..
4	F.M. Home Rajahmundry	....	....	..
5	K.M. Home, Seethampeta	....	....	..
6	KSJM. HI. Amalapuram	....	....	..
7	Municipal Health Officer, Kakinada	....	NIL	..
8	-do- Rajahmundry	....	NIL	..
Total		1	2011	..
Grand Total :		2600	22457	123

SOURCE : District Medical and Health Officer,

No. 2.3 (Contd.)

(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
NIL	....	....	....	....	....
NIL	....	....	....	....	....
133	1782	116	103	2105	140
....	....	....	....	....	2
4	9	....	....	....	....
....
....
4	9	....	....	....	2
....	885	....	....	342	....
....	856	....	....	918	....
....
....	512	....	....	403	....
....
....	....	....	108	858	30
NIL	....	....	....	....	....
NIL	....	....	....	....	....
4	2262	....	108	2521	32
2109	23045	11480	2279	25395	15246

ast Godavari District, Kakinada.

Table No. 3.1
Maximum and Minimum Temperature

Month	1985		1986		1987	
	Mean Maxi- mum Tempa- rature Oc	Mean Mini- mum Tempa- rature Oc	Mean Maxi- mum Tempa- rature Oc	Mean Mini- mum Tempa- rature Oc	Mean Maxi- mum Tempa- r. ture Oc	Me Mini mum Temp ratur Oc
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
January	27.3	19.1	27.6	19.5	28.7	20
February	29.6	20.7	29.9	21.6	30.1	20
March	33.0	23.1	33.2	23.9	33.6	23
April	35.3	25.8	36.3	25.9	36.7	26
May	36.9	27.7	37.6	27.7	37.2	27
June	35.9	27.1	35.4	27.0	37.3	28
July	31.8	25.4	34.0	26.5	33.3	26
August	31.8	25.6	32.5	26.1	33.0	26
September	32.0	25.5	33.7	26.0	34.2	26
October	30.8	24.5	31.5	24.9	32.2	25
November	28.7	21.6	30.3	22.9	29.7	23
December	27.1	19.2	29.2	21.3	27.8	21

SOURCE : Meteorologist-incharge
 Meteorological Centre
 Hyderabad, Air Port
 Hyderabad.

Table No. 3.2

District Average Rainfall-Season Wise and Month Wise
(Units M. Ms.)

Seasons and Month	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
SOUTH WEST MONSOON					
June	176.8	109.7	114.5	62.6	62.5
July	183.9	199.8	232.3	141.0	141.0
August	365.2	65.1	157.5	217.4	217.4
September	351.8	148.7	92.5	131.0	131.0
Sub-Total	1077.7	523.3	596.8	403.9	551.9
SOUTH EAST MONSOON					
October	253.1	124.0	256.6	195.0	295.0
November	9.9	39.5	24.2	188.4	186.4
December	17.1	0.6	19.6	20.5	20.7
Sub-Total	280.5	164.1	300.4	403.9	502.1
INTER PERIOD					
January	3.2	36.3	36.1	....	....
February	10.7	2.1	19.4	3.6	4.0
Sub-Total	13.9	38.4	58.5	3.6	4.0
POST WEATHER PERIOD (SUMMER)					
March	5.6	2.7	6.2	4.9	34.9
April	26.5	10.2	25.7	65.7	21.4
May	44.2	30.5	65.2	70.7	70.7
Sub-Total	77.3	43.4	97.1	141.3	97.0
Grand Total :	1449.2	769.2	1052.8	1100.8	1155.0

SOURCE: Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Table
Annual Rain - fall

S.No.	Station	Normal	1983-84
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Rajahmundry	1054.2	1477.8
2	Korukonda	N. A.	Started
3	Peddapuram	1033.5	1436.2
4	R. C. Puram	1108.6	1602.6
5	Alamuru	1136.9	1320.9
6	Kakinada	1095.1	1536.9
7	Amalapuram	1227.9	1195.7
8	Mummidivaram	1296.7	1598.8
9	Razole	1193.3	1273.1
10	Kothapeta	1145.5	1427.4
11	Pithapuram	996.9	1240.6
12	Tuni	963.6	1233.9
13	Prathipadu	1092.2	1514.4
14	Yellavaram	1294.5	1607.2
15	R.Chodavaram	1349.0	1876.1
District Average :		1141.8	1449.4

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

No. 3.3

Station Wise

1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
617.3	1111.6	1132.3	1346.5
Functioning from 1-7-88		1006.0	1354.8
717.3	834.9	869.8	1193.0
705.1	1112.2	1015.1	972.3
734.1	1010.4	981.3	802.1
695.1	1232.8	956.5	1049.1
914.5	1103.7	1170.6	816.8
1020.3	1192.3	1040.7	1149.5
841.5	1030.0	1141.8	1050.2
676.1	1291.1	770.9	760.1
786.8	831.8	1009.2	1117.2
672.2	719.8	1744.1	1142.0
718.8	890.0	824.7	1352.1
993.0	914.1	396.0	1583.9
801.4	957.5	1256.1	1486.0
906.2	948.8	1092.2	1156.5

Normal Rainfall and Actual Rainfall
South West Monsoon Period

S.No.	Mandal	June '87		July '87	
		Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Rajahmundry	141.2	67.8	214.9	104.0
2	Korukonda	NA	79.3	NA	178.5
3	Peddapuram	130.6	43.9	196.9	121.8
4	R. C. Puram	126.0	75.4	199.6	73.2
5	Alamuru	135.6	55.2	218.9	112.4
6	Kakinada	121.7	36.6	190.7	117.9
7	Amalapuram	138.7	25.1	188.0	24.0
8	Mummidivaram	144.0	49.0	202.4	95.8
9	Razole	139.9	39.7	199.4	179.2
10	Kothapeta	147.8	49.4	211.3	83.1
11	Pithapuram	128.2	44.4	173.7	139.2
12	Tuni	115.6	106.8	157.0	86.4
13	Prathipadu	132.6	49.4	197.1	276.6
14	Yellavaram	150.6	91.1	245.6	214.9
15	R. Chodavaram	150.4	124.0	266.2	246.2
16	Rajavommangi	NA	10.2	NA	137.3
Total :		133.6	59.2	303.0	141.0

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E.G. Dt., Kakinada.

p. 3.4

ation Wise, 1987-88

(Rainfall in M. Mts.)

August '87		September '87		Total	
Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
9.3	280.8	175.3	231.2	729.9	683.8
NA	294.8	NA	153.2	NA	705.8
0.3	299.4	164.3	134.8	663.1	599.9
4.7	83.9	164.1	200.6	783.8	439.1
0.7	99.4	179.3	104.6	796.5	371.6
5.0	124.3	151.9	62.7	713.6	341.5
2.2	112.6	188.5	54.1	777.0	215.8
0.7	143.2	204.0	174.1	891.0	462.1
6.7	232.0	182.4	45.7	789.2	496.6
7.7	141.8	187.2	84.5	864.9	358.8
2.2	161.4	161.3	119.8	752.8	464.8
3.8	167.6	186.2	93.0	724.0	453.8
1.1	258.4	207.7	118.8	877.3	733.2
5.5	268.8	239.5	181.5	1134.5	736.3
6.6	325.3	239.3	174.4	950.0	869.9
	377.5	NA	164.8	NA	689.8
	217.4	186.5	131.0	817.7	535.2

North - East Monsoon Period

S.No.	Mandal	October '87		November '87		December '87	
		Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual
[1]	[2]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1	Rajahmundry	164.4	343.6	658.2	173.8	5.3	1
2	Korukonda	NA	229.3	NA	263.6	NA	1
3	Peddapuram	180.3	309.4	98.2	159.2	5.3	1
4	R. C. Puram	213.6	272.0	120.9	176.2	11.4	4
5	Alamuru	205.5	223.7	206.7	130.4	5.1	2
6	Kakinada	237.7	387.5	141.0	216.8	16.5	1
7	Amalapuram	279.4	318.2	152.7	173.7	7.9	3
8	Mummidivaram	288.0	394.7	168.4	194.4	11.7	5
9	Razole	261.4	217.6	142.5	295.3	12.2	2
10	Kothapeta	214.6	216.8	101.1	116.4	11.9	1
11	Pithapuram	193.0	292.4	91.4	159.0	5.1	2
12	Tuni	169.2	55.6	80.8	200.0	8.1	
13	Prathipadu	181.1	312.8	73.9	149.1	4.8	1
14	Yellavaram	176.5	252.7	64.0	182.7	4.8	
15	R. Chodavaram	205.2	300.8	74.7	192.5	8.9	1
16	Rajavommangi	NA	30.2	NA	228.6	NA	
Total :		214.0	295.0	103.1	186.4	8.0	2

No. 34 (Contd.)

Winter Period

Total		January '88		February '88		Total	
Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual
[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]
227.9	517.4	5.2	....	16.0	....	21.3	....
NA	492.6	NA	....	NA	....	NA	....
277.8	418.2	5.8	....	12.2	....	18.6	....
245.9	450.2	8.0	....	12.7	....	21.6	....
317.3	376.5	4.4	....	14.7	....	18.1	....
394.2	618.7	8.1	....	9.1	8.2	17.2	8.2
441.0	525.2	5.8	....	11.9	....	17.7	....
467.8	644.8	6.3	....	15.0	....	21.3	....
416.1	541.1	4.3	....	9.7	....	14.6	....
327.6	350.6	2.3	....	10.9	....	13.2	....
218.8	473.6	4.5	....	11.2	....	15.8	....
258.1	554.6	4.6	....	17.3	....	21.9	....
259.8	478.9	3.8	....	12.5	....	16.3	....
245.3	438.3	8.4	....	12.2	....	23.9	....
289.5	512.3	6.6	....	17.0	27.8	23.6	27.8
NA	539.2	NA	....	NA	28.8	NA	28.8
255.6	502.6	....	....	13.0	4.0	18.9	4.9

South - West Monsoon period

S.No.	Mandal	March '88		April '88	
		Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual
[1]	[2]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]
1	Rajahmundry	....	....	....	29.1
2	Korukonda	....	....	....	29.1
3	Peddapuram	....	....	....	25.1
4	R. C. Puram	....	....	....	17.6
5	Alamuru	....	....	....	16.6
6	Kakinada	....	....	....	19.1
7	Amalapuram	....	....	....	10.8
8	Mummidivaram	....	....	....	12.4
9	Rozole	....	....	....	8.5
10	Kothapeta	....	....	....	14.9
11	Pithapuram	....	....	....	24.2
12	Tuni	....	12.2	....	27.2
13	Prathipadu	....	....	....	38.8
14	Yellavaram	....	....	....	61.7
15	Rampachodavaram	....	....	....	50.1
16	Rajavommangi	....	67.6	....	50.1
	Total :	....	4.9	....	21.4

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E G Dt., Kakinada.

3-4 (Contd.)

Rainfall in M. Mts

May '88		Total		Grand Total	
Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual	Normal	Actual
[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]
....	101.0	....	130.1	....	1346.5
....	112.2	....	141.3	....	1354.8
....	79.8	....	104.9	....	1193.0
....	25.4	....	43.0	....	972.3
....	37.4	....	54.0	....	802.1
....	59.6	....	78.7	....	1049.1
....	5.0	....	15.8	....	816.8
....	30.2	....	42.6	....	1149.5
....	12.0	....	20.5	....	1050.2
....	35.8	....	50.7	....	760.1
....	154.6	....	178.8	....	1117.2
....	94.2	....	133.6	....	1142.0
....	131.2	....	170.0	....	1352.1
....	118.6	....	180.3	....	1328.8
....	123.8	....	173.9	....	1583.9
....	110.5	....	160.6	....	1486.0
....	70.7	....	104.9	....	1156.8

Table
Land Utilisation

S.No.	Mandal	Geogra- phical Area (Acres)	Forests	%	Barn and unculturable Land	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Tallarevu	102487	71581	70	....	....
2	Kazuluru	28751	....	....	....	....
3	Karapa	25704	....	....	....	....
4	Kakinada	26236	....	....	....	....
5	Samalkota	36235	....	....	....	....
6	Pedapudi	26347	....	....	....	....
7	Pithapuram	30927	....	....	580	1.9
8	Gollaprolu	30032	....	....	446	1.5
9	Kothapalli	28531	....	....	1420	5
10	Prathipadu	44712	2446	5.5	3585	8
11	Yeleswaram	29964	482	1.6	2050	6.8
12	Sankhavaram	46193	5680	12.3	762	15.7
13	Peddapuram	35785	....	....	175	0.5
14	Kirlampudi	21579	....	....	621	3.0
15	Jaggampeta	39683	....	....	....	....
16	Gandepalli	40234	1115	3	....	....
17	Rangampeta	35855	....	....	....	....
18	Tuni	48793	1809	3.7	5762	11.8
19	Thondangi	42097	573	1.3	3331	8
20	Kotananduru	56048	1201	2	6501	11.5
21	Addateegala	133531	68913	51.6	21086	15.7
22	Rajavommangi	115006	70427	61.2	9580	8.3
23	Y. Ramavaram	193891	96314	49.6	44520	23.0
24	Gangavaram	151514	100815	66.5	11016	7.5
25	Rampachodavaram	150808	98220	65.1	14520	9.6
26	Devipatnam	127850	75440	59	22974	18
27	Maredumilli	225920	184369	81.6	17701	7.8

No. 4.1

Mandal-Wise 1987-88

(Area in Acres)

Land put to non-agri. Uses.	%	Cultura- ble Waste	%	Permanent Pastures & other grazing lands	%
(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
15608	15	....	....	....	....
5394	19	....	....	....	....
6240	24	....	....	....	....
13604	52	....	....	....	....
6518	18	....	....	....	....
4424	16.8	....	....	....	....
3585	11.6	....	....	1181	3.8
4043	13.5	....	....	2201	7.3
5963	14	....	....	299	1
2946	6.6	1155	2.6	2746	6.1
3688	12.3	763	2.5	2150	7.2
4152	9	865	1.9	1553	3.4
4389	12.3	....	....	4063	11.3
3141	14.4	....	....	349	1.6
1250	3	116	0.3	2100	5.3
1150	3	....	....	1550	4
750	3	170	0.5	950	2.6
6449	13.2	558	1.1	1326	2.7
4537	10.7	400	1	818	2
6509	11.6	994	1.7	2953	5.7
3245	6.1	4117	3	6318	4.7
5153	4.4	3144	2.7	2123	1.8
260	6.8	9378	4.8	10495	5.5
615	4.3	5644	3.7	7492	5.0
126	3.3	5970	4	4180	3
985	3	4070	3	9630	7
870	1.7	5680	2.5	4457	2

Table

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28	Rajahmundry	22885	....	....	235	1
29	Ra'anagaram	58010	1635	2.8	959	1.6
30	Kadiam	18728	....	....	918	5
31	Korukonda	45126	....	....	1765	4
32	Gokavaram	55519	13602	24.4	2032	3.6
33	Seethanagaram	38562	....	....	4332	11.2
34	Ravavaram	19525	....	....	....	....
35	Biccavolu	24855	....	....	....	....
36	Anaparthi	14927	....	....	79	0.5
37	Ramachandrapuram	26363	....	....	....	....
38	Pamarru	28923	....	....	4459	15.4
39	Alamuru	19374	....	....	1184	6
40	Mandapeta	27167	....	....	1049	3.8
41	Kapileswarapuram	26342	....	....	3013	11.4
42	Sakhinetipalli	24886	....	....	3222	13
43	Malikipuram	22128	....	....	477	2.1
44	Razole	19111	....	....	296	1.5
45	Mamidikuduru	19756	....	....	102	0.5
46	P. Gannavaram	20710	....	....	....	....
47	Ravulapalem	17925	....	....	....	....
48	Atreyapuram	21279	....	....	....	....
49	Kothapeta	19660	....	....	....	....
50	Ambajipeta	19917	....	....	....	....
51	Amalapuram	19917	....	....	....	....
52	Allavaram	25927	....	....	....	....
53	Uppalaguptam	29046	....	....	....	....
54	Inavilli	23100	....	....	....	....
55	Mummidivaram	23559	....	....	320	1.3
56	Katrenikona	33590	....	....	7465	22.2
57	I. Polavaram	31677	3868	12.2	2624	8.2
District Total :		2673288	798490	29.8	207649	7.7

No. 4.1 (Contd.)

(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
5086	22.2	4260	18.6	705	3
3044	5.2	8393	14	55	0.1
3072	16.4	1662	8.8	129	0.6
6330	14	3850	8.5	1004	2.2
5006	9	1229	2.2	945	1.7
5499	14.2	1891	5	733	2
2921	15	....	....	....	....
3165	12.7	106	0.4	1890	7.6
2682	18	83	0.5	593	4
3938	15	....	....	....	....
4755	16.4	408	1.4	....	....
2690	13.8	....	....	2	0.01
3289	12	75	0.2	2890	10.6
3967	15	8	0.03	392	1.4
2954	12	1427	6	854	3.4
2395	10.8	328	1.4	6	0.02
2454	12.8	265	1.3	34	0.1
3145	16	670	3.3	375	2
4076	19.6	400	2	....	....
3785	21.1	499	2.8	249	1.4
3640	17	326	1.5	....	....
3351	17	350	1.7	....	....
3165	15.8	....	....	....	....
2931	14.7	....	....	....	....
5115	19.7	1406	5.4	....	....
3719	12.8	4399	15	....	....
3880	16.7	848	3.6	....	....
5551	23.5	....	....	78	0.3
2828	8.4	....	....	4973	14.8
4979	15.7	....	....	880	2.7
262406	9.8	75606	2.8	79781	3

S.No.	Mandal	Land under miscellaneous tree crops	%	Current fallow	%
		[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	Tallarevu	....	....	306	0.3
2	Kazuluru	....	....	251	1
3	Karapa	....	....	....	....
4	Kakinada	....	....	60	0.23
5	Samalkot	....	....	....	....
6	Pedapudi	....	....	....	....
7	Pithapuram	....	....	2284	7.4
8	Gollaprolu	....	....	....	....
9	Kothapeta	....	....	1156	4
10	Prathipadu	1126	2.5	6775	15
11	Yeleswaram	475	1.6	5925	19.8
12	Sankhavaram	1015	2.2	3384	7.3
13	Peddapuram	....	....	2786	7.8
14	Kirlampudi	....	....	453	2.1
15	Jaggampeta	....	....	7116	18
16	Gandepalli	....	....	3185	8
17	Rangampeta	350	1	10295	28.7
18	Tuni	1769	3.6	13753	28.1
19	Thondangi	2019	4.7	4576	10.8
20	Kotananduru	3290	6	8414	15
21	Addateegala	215	0.2	....	....
22	Rajavommangi	187	0.2	697	0.6
23	Y. Ramayaram	262	0.2	....	....
24	Gangavaram	193	0.1	3147	2
25	Rampachodavaram	480	0.3	1613	1
26	Devipatham	360	0.2	2295	1.0
27	Maredumilli	410	0.1	4121	1.8

No. 4.1 (Contd.)

Other fallow lands	%	Net area shown	%	Total cropped area	Area sown more than once
[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
....	....	14992	14.7	25927	10935
....	....	23106	80	42336	19230
....	....	19465	76	34025	14560
....	....	12572	47.77	20939	8367
....	....	29717	82	43920	14203
....	....	21923	83.2	41482	19559
2410	7.8	20907	67.5	31674	10767
....	....	23312	77.7	24498	1156
441	1.5	21252	74.5	31732	10480
841	1.9	23072	51.8	24991	1899
681	2.3	13751	45.9	14812	1061
2769	6	19525	42.2	21094	1569
....	....	24372	68.1	29519	5147
1750	8.1	15265	70.8	18829	3564
3525	9	25576	64.4	27158	1582
5609	14	27625	68	30308	2683
500	1.4	22540	62.8	22540	....
180	0.3	17187	35.5	17872	685
1100	2.6	24743	58.9	25848	1105
5683	10	20503	36.50	23120	8617
1039	0.7	23598	18.00	32389	8791
2183	2.0	21512	18.8	25343	8831
....	....	19662	10.1	25519	5857
4967	3.2	11685	7.7	16485	1800
2680	2	18019	11.7	18073	58
1327	1	13609	7.8	13641	32
1830	0.8	3482	1.7	3496	14

Table

	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
28 Rajahmundry	30	0.1	3031	13.2
29 Ra anagaram	1352	2.3	5017	8.6
30 Kadiam	25	0.1	1540	8.2
31 Korukonda	705	1.5	3144	7
32 Gokavaram	785	1.4	7605	13.6
33 Seethanagaram	....	....	3395	8.8
34 Rayavaram	....	....	15	0.1
35 Biccavolu	1528	6.1	509	2
36 Anaparthi	623	4	....	....
37 Ramachandrapuram	....	....	....	....
38 Pamarru	....	....	926	3.2
39 Alamuru	....	....	820	4.2
40 Mandapeta	....	....	99	0.3
41 Kapileswarpuram	....	....	232	0.8
42 Sakhinetipalli	1332	5.3	357	1.4
43 Malikipuram	5198	23.4	40	0.18
44 Razole	43	0.2	135	0.7
45 Mamidikuduru	417	2.1	....	....
46 P. Gannavaram	....	....	1725	8.3
47 Ravulapalem	....	....	1050	5.8
48 Atreyapuram	....	....	2085	9.7
49 Kothapeta	....	....	2053	10.7
50 Ambajipeta	....	....	5213	26.1
51 Amalapuram	....	....	232	1.1
52 Allavaram	....	....	608	2.8
53 Uppalaguptam	....	....	596	2.7
54 Inavilli	....	....	....	....
55 Mummidivaram	....	....	....	....
56 Katrenikona	....	....	....	....
57 I. Polavaram	....	....	....	....
	24189	1	123019	4.

No. 4.1 (Contd.)

(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
....	....	9538	41.9	11061	1523
....	....	37855	65.4	44638	6783
....	....	11382	60.9	16199	4817
6522	14.4	21806	48.4	27229	5423
6858	12.3	17457	31.8	19020	1563
2614	6.7	20098	52.1	23819	3671
17	0.1	16572	84.8	34903	18331
874	3.5	16783	67.7	33860	17077
....	....	10867	73	23188	12321
....	....	22425	85	44080	21655
....	....	18375	63.6	35968	17593
497	2.5	14181	73.49	27028	12847
87	0.3	19678	72.8	37769	18091
152	0.5	18578	70.87	36542	17964
596	2.3	14144	56.6	24076	9932
817	3.6	12867	58.5	19204	6337
219	1.1	15665	82.5	27340	11675
408	2	14439	74.1	21575	6936
....	....	14509	70.1	21928	7419
2000	11.1	10342	57.8	16302	5960
1299	6.1	13929	65.7	18867	4938
....	....	13906	70.9	22609	8703
....	....	11539	58.2	18429	6890
....	....	16759	89.2	34729	17975
....	....	18798	72.1	31678	12880
....	....	20332	70.2	38528	18196
....	....	18372	79.7	35092	16720
349	1.4	17261	73.5	34798	17537
....	....	18324	54.6	48545	30221
....	....	19326	61.2	43640	24314
62824	2.3	1039324	39	1566218	526844

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

Table
Area under

S.No.	Crop	Season	Area of	
			preceeding 5 Tears	1983-84
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Paddy	Kharif	6,09,673	6,70,303
		Rabi	3,59,546	3,71,961
		Total	9,69,219	10,42,264
2	Jowar	Kharif	4,363	5,614
		Rabi	5,031	6,851
		Total	9,394	12,465
3	Bajra	Kharif	32,332	39,805
		Rabi	1	....
		Total	32,333	39,805
4	Ragi	Kharif	1,783	3,628
		Rabi	1,840	3,932
		Total	3,623	7,560
5	Maize	Kharif	2,367	3,167
		Rabi	1,430	1,698
		Total	3,797	4,865
6	Minor Millets	Kharif	8,705	10,914
		Rabi	22	104
		Total	8,727	11,018
7	Horsegram	Kharif	431	212
		Rabi	26,696	40,503
		Total	27,127	40,715
8	Greengram	Kharif	220	145
		Rabi	17,516	18,095
		Total	17,736	18,240

No. 4.2

Principal Crops :

(Area in Acres)

Area sown during			
1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
5,50,915	5,80,924	6,25,724	6,20,498
3,45,190	3,51,734	3,66,625	3,62,222
8,96,105	9,32,658	9,92,349	9,82,720
5,137	3,404	3,207	4,454
6,633	4,421	3,685	3,567
11,770	7,825	6,892	8,021
28,224	26,074	35,280	32,275
....	....	....	8
28,224	26,074	35,280	32,283
1,370	791	1,638	1,486
1,424	2,103	1,531	212
2,794	2,894	3,169	1,698
2,417	2,025	1,776	2,453
1,301	1,283	1,365	1,504
3,718	3,308	3,141	3,957
9,083	8,400	7,102	8,025
8	....	....	....
9,091	8,400	7,102	8,025
196	158	972	620
25,824	22,741	24,283	20,129
26,020	22,899	25,255	20,749
142	97	284	432
15,669	13,840	17,914	22,062
15,811	13,937	18,198	22,494

Table

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
9 Blackgram	Kharif		532	235
	Rabi		26,464	24,965
	Total		26,996	25,197
10 Bengalgram	Kharif		65	....
	Rabi		172	462
	Total		237	462
11 Redgram	Kharif		17,661	15,012
	Rabi		11	....
	Total		17,672	15,012
12 Other pulses	Kharif		267	4
	Rabi		1,501	1,501
	Total		1,768	1,505
13 Total Cereals & Millets	Kharif		6,50,233	7,33,43
	Rabi		3,67,873	3,84,54
	Total		10,27,106	11,17,97
14 Total Foodgrains	Kharif		6,78,421	7,49,07
	Rabi		4,80,659	6,70,79
	Total		11,59,080	14,19,86
15 Chillies	Kharif		7,183	6,43
	Rabi		4,529	4,62
	Total		11,712	11,06
16 Sugarcane	Kharif		32,017	30,14
	Rabi		747	61
	Total		32,764	30,75
17 Total Fruits & Vegetables	Kharif		1,25,429	1,23,72
	Rabi		3,368	3,44

No. 4.2 (Contd.)

(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
285	607	596	945
21,013	22,347	26,596	37,399
21,298	22,954	27,191	38,344
....	....	8	316
110	....	44	246
110	....	52	562
16,263	15,723	18,481	22,826
....	20	....	38
16,263	15,743	18,481	22,864
116	605	374	196
1,025	2,722	413	1,815
1,141	3,327	787	2,011
5,97,146	6,21,668	6,74,727	6,69,191
3,	3,59,549	3,73,206	3,67,513
9,51,701	9,81,215	10,47,933	10,36,704
6,14,148	6,38,858	6,95,472	6,94,552
4,18,196	4,21,241	4,43,036	4,50,033
0,32,344	10,60,099	11,38,508	11,44,585
4,752	7,818	10,124	6,783
4,476	5,581	3,970	3,994
9,328	13,399	14,094	10,777
30,127	28,795	35,214	35,805
828	2,291	....	....
30,955	31,086	35,214	35,805
1,23,447	1,17,016	1,22,620	1,40,334
3,412	2,815	3,154	4,011
1,26,859	1,19,831	1,25,774	1,44,345

(b) (c) (d) (e) Total

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
18) Total Food Crops	Kharif	(7) 8,45,389	(8) 9,11,74	
	Rabi	4,49,908	4,80,06	
	Total	12,95,296	13,91,81	
19) Cotton	Kharif	4,810	1,89	
	Rabi	290	41	
	Total	5,100	2,31	
20) Groundnut	Kharif	19,209	21,02	
	Rabi	6,624	8,30	
	Total	25,833	29,32	
21) Sesamum	Kharif	27,395	33,31	
	Rabi	11,126	11,65	
	Total	38,521	44,96	
22) Castor	Kharif	33	5	
	Rabi	12		
	Total	45	6	
23) Total Oil Seeds	Kharif	1,13,520	1,19,80	
	Rabi	17,833	19,9	
	Total	1,31,353	1,39,7	
24) Tobacco	Kharif	2,575	1,1	
	Rabi	24,052	30,9	
	Total	26,627	32,0	
25) Total Nonfood Crops	Kharif	1,26,702	1,27,8	
	Rabi	72,405	71,4	
	Total	1,99,707	1,99,3	
26) Total Cropped Area	Kharif	9,71,990	10,39,5	
	Rabi	5,22,316	5,51,5	
	Total	14,94,306	15,91,1	
27) Net area sown	Kharif	9,70,228	10,38,1	
	Rabi	33,069	43,8	
	Total	10,03,297	10,82,0	

No. 4.2 (Contd.)

(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
7,74,960	7,94,647	8,66,130	8,79,452
4,27,135	4,32,419	4,50,760	4,59,169
12,02,095	12,27,066	13,16,890	13,38,021
1,214	2,932	6,785	11,227
150	102	....	780
1,364	3,034	6,785	12,907
20,522	22,600	16,429	15,178
7,286	5,205	6,072	6,254
27,808	27,805	22,501	21,827
26,500	28,049	24,271	24,840
11,224	9,819	7,990	14,941
37,724	37,868	32,261	39,784
39	29	18	22
2	2	27	27
41	31	45	49
1,12,948	1,18,262	1,08,810	1,07,275
18,555	15,027	14,089	21,582
1,31,503	1,33,289	1,22,899	1,29,307
....	186	5,607	5,053
25,739	24,946	20,558	18,072
25,739	25,139	26,165	24,025
1,18,930	1,29,891	1,23,917	1,32,028
55,947	77,041	62,873	94,669
1,74,877	2,06,932	1,86,790	2,27,597
8,93,892	9,24,538	9,89,551	10,12,380
4,83,082	5,09,460	5,13,633	5,53,838
13,76,974	14,33,998	15,03,184	15,66,218
8,91,958	9,21,624	9,89,551	10,09,835
34,273	29,713	27,976	20,549
9,26,231	9,51,337	10,17,527	10,49,314

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E. G. D. Kabinada.

Area under Principal Crop

S.No.	Mandal	RICE		
		Kharif	Rabi	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	14065	10905	24970
2	Kazuluru	22903	19230	42133
3	Karapa	19095	14560	33655
4	Kakinada	11612	3657	15269
5	Samalkot	29010	14203	43213
6	Pedapudi	21876	19559	41435
7	Pithapuram	17467	....	17467
8	Gollaprolu	12458	....	12458
9	Kothapeta	13906	....	13906
10	Prathipadu	9910	57	9967
11	Yeleswaram	5234	101	5335
12	Sankhavaram	5266	158	5424
13	Peddapuram	6638	47	6685
14	Kirlampudi	6331	....	6331
15	Jaggampeta	8904	27	8931
16	Gandepalli	12798	920	13718
17	Rangampeta	7006	134	7140
18	Tuni	3270	52	3322
19	Thondangi	14642	167	14809
20	Kotananduru	3980	141	4121
21	Addateegala	8076	....	8076
22	Rajavommangi	7139	198	8037
23	Y. Ramavaram	3436	....	3436
24	Gangavaram	5312	....	5312
25	Rampachodavaram	5115	....	5115
26	Devipatnam	3678	....	3678
27	Maredumilli	621	....	621

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
28	Rajahmundry	3930	1005	493
29	Rajanagaram	12699	703	1340
30	Kadiam	6191	3009	920
31	Korukonda	12865	158	1307
32	Gokavaram	9977	55	1003
33	Seethanagaram	8569	118	868
34	Rayavaram	15592	15320	3091
35	Biccavolu	14636	13111	2774
36	Anaparthi	9394	8660	1804
37	Ramachandrapuram	22077	21595	4362
38	Pamarru	16894	16611	3350
39	Alamuru	11250	9982	212
40	Mandapeta	17519	16531	340
41	Kapileswarapuram	17010	16782	337
42	Sakhinetipalli	9975	9932	199
43	Malikipuram	6386	6357	127
44	Razole	11543	11519	250
45	Mamidikuduru	6904	6759	156
46	P. Gannavaram	7500	6284	137
47	Ravulapalem	5659	5543	112
48	Atreyapuram	5947	3535	94
49	Kothapeta	9046	8308	173
50	Ambajipeta	4052	3570	76
51	Amalapuram	1159	9444	196
52	Allavaram	1405	12880	269
53	Uppalaguptam	18695	18196	368
54	Inavilli	9850	9971	198
55	Mummidivaram	10399	10330	207
56	Katrenikona	16019	16521	325
57	I. Polayaram	15198	15155	303
District Total :		620498	362222	9821

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
....
....
....
....
....	27	27	....	....	....
....
....
....
....
....	78	78	....	....	....
....
....
....	248	249	....	....	....
....
....
....
....
....	430	430	....	....	....
158	30	188	....	....	....
355	365	720	....	....	....
27	180	207	....	....	....
....
....
....
....
....	71	71	....	....	....
25	40	65	....	....	....
....
18	20	38	....	....	....
4454	3567	8021	32275	8	32283

Table

(1)	(2) RAGI (e)			(3) MAIZE (e)		
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	121	....	121
8	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	....	....	....	2	....	2
13	8	....	8	....	....	....
14	....	....	....	6	....	6
15	....	....	....	160	....	160
16	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	....	48	48	....	....	....
20	....	111	111	1	....	1
21	....	....	....	154	....	154
22	101	....	101	58	....	58
23	840	....	840	620	....	620
24	230	....	230	355	....	355
25	249	....	249	62	....	62
26	29	....	29	51	....	51
27	27	....	27	102	....	102

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

GREENGRAM			HORSEGRAM		
Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
....
....
....
....	3800	3800	....	....	....
....
....
....	2179	2179	....	....	....
....	240	240	....	....	....
....	5771	5771	....	....	....
....	650	650	....	....	....
45	....	45	10	....	10
....	27	27	....	229	229
....	22	242	26	....	26
....	21	421	....	....	....
....	440	440	....	....	....
....	135	135	....	....	....
....
....	31	31	....	198	198
16	97	113	572	....	572
....	684	684	—	829	829
....	....	....	—	5531	5531
242	378	620	—	1130	1130
....	....	....	—	3779	3779
125	115	240	—	4020	4020
....	147	147	—	1223	1223
—	332	332	—	1247	1247
—	5	5	—	61	61

	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
28	21	21	....	....	....
29
30
31
32	8	....	8
33	15	859	874
34
35
36
37
38	32	32	3	....	3
39	20	21	41
40
41	22	....	22
42
43
44	2	....	2	36	....	36
45
45	108	159	267
47	25	....	25
48	201	465	666
49	240	....	240
50
51
52
53
54	16	....	16
55	51	....	51
56
57
Σ	1486	212	1698	2453	1504	3957

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
....	2	2	....	25	25
....	....	....	....	650	650
....
....	334	334	....	486	486
....	225	225	....	579	579
....	63	63	....	30	30
....	796	796	....	....	....
....	914	914	....	....	....
....	602	602	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	54	54
....
....	12	12	....	....	....
....	90	90	....	4	4
....	8	8	12	54	66
....
....
....	40	40	....	....	....
....	86	86	....	....	....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....	15-1	1541	....	....	....
....
....	1658	1658	....	....	....
432	22062	22494	620	20129	20749

Table

	REDGRAM			BLACKGRAM		
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
1	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	620	620
5	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	100	....	100	....	7708	7708
8	170	....	170	....	429	429
9	....	....	....	....	4561	4561
10	3321	....	3321	....	555	555
11	358	....	358	316	....	316
12	2890	....	2890	....	11	11
13	2455	....	2455	....	2628	2628
14	277	....	277	....	2601	2601
15	1755	....	1755	....	585	585
16	1971	....	1971	....	490	490
17	679	....	679	....	....	....
18	842	....	842	....	17	17
19	473	38	511	53	89	142
20	2151	....	2151	....	1243	1243
21	1465	....	1465	....	1754	1754
22	1662	....	1662	410	1071	1481
23	156	....	156	165	....	165
24	115	....	115	....	210	210
25	137	....	137	....	891	891
26	86	....	86	....	765	765
27	42	....	42	....	46	46

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

DTAL CEREALS & MILLETS			TOPIOCA		
Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
[30]	[31]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]
14065	10905	24970	....	....	....
22903	19230	42133	....	....	....
19095	14560	33655	....	....	....
11612	3657	15269	....	....	....
29070	14203	43213	30	....	30
21876	19559	41435	....	....	....
17588	....	17588	54	....	54
12559	....	12559	....	....	....
13906	....	13906	23	....	23
10685	57	10742	....	....	....
5234	101	5335	074	....	1074
6641	203	6844	6	....	6
6646	47	6693	7993	....	7993
6337	....	6337	82	....	82
9064	27	9091	8629	....	8629
12798	920	13718	4471	....	4471
7006	134	7140	3145	....	3145
6285	63	6348	19	....	19
190	258	15448	22	....	22
8391	2239	10630	93	....	93
17441	....	17441	1012	....	1012
11835	198	12033	260	....	260
12501	....	12501	....	....	....
8797	....	8797	750	....	750
12354	....	12354	257	....	257
4924	....	4924	143	....	143
2936	....	2936	....	....	....

	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]
28	...	...	...	101	12	112
29	882	...	882	...	...	...
30	28	...	28	...	98	98
31	261	...	261	...	564	564
32	296	...	296	...	465	465
33	99	...	99	...	84	84
34	6	...	6	...	1100	1100
35	21	...	21	1	1551	1552
36	...	...	...	...	1162	1162
37	...	...	...	...	60	60
38	1	...	1	...	52	52
39	...	...	...	...	18	18
40	22	...	22	...	143	143
41	...	...	...	...	12	12
42	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	1	...	1	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	...	65	65
46	...	...	...	...	62	62
47	52	...	52	...	...	...
48	49	...	49	...	465	...
49	10	...	10	...	...	...
50	4	...	4	...	...	...
51	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	4	...	4	...	...	...
54	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	...	...	...	...	2840	2840
56	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	...	...	...	...	2837	2837
	22826	38	22864	945	37399	38334

No. 4.3

[80]	[91]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]
3930	1005	4935	....	....	....
12899	724	13423	....	....	....
6191	3009	9200	....	....	....
12865	158	13023	491	....	491
9985	82	10067	2287	....	2287
8584	977	9561	7	....	7
15592	15320	30912	....	....	....
14636	13111	27747	1101	....	1101
9394	8660	18054	....	....	....
22077	21595	43672	....	....	....
16874	16721	33595	....	....	....
11270	10003	21273	24	18	42
17589	16531	34120	....	....	....
17032	170_0	34062	....	....	....
9975	9932	19907	....	....	....
6386	6337	12723	....	....	....
11581	11519	23100	....	....	....
6904	6759	13663	....	....	....
7608	6873	14481	....	....	....
5842	5575	11417	....	....	....
6503	4365	10868	....	....	....
9358	8288	17846	....	....	....
4052	3750	7802	....	....	....
10759	9444	19603	....	....	....
140_5	12880	26925	....	....	....
18695	18196	36891	....	....	....
9866	100_2	19908	....	....	....
10523	10370	25893	....	....	....
16019	16521	32540	....	....	....
19288	15175	30430	....	....	....
669191	367513	103704	32188	18	32206

Table

	CHILLIES			FRUITS & VEGETABLES		
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]
1	....	....	....	181	....	181
2	....	....	....	139	....	139
3	....	....	....	364	....	364
4	....	....	....	896	240	1136
5	....	....	....	285	....	285
6	....	....	....	30	....	30
7	....	50	50	1011	432	1443
8	1010	47	1057	1094	....	1094
9	....	110	110	2165	....	2165
10	1622	....	1622	3074	22	3096
11	50	....	50	4163	....	4163
12	985	....	985	5092	75	5167
13	....	....	....	9433	....	9433
14	136	113	249	818	....	818
15	220	....	220	12057	240	12297
16	15	....	15	7484	....	7484
17	....	....	....	6119	....	6119
18	263	135	398	4533	105	4638
19	1113	446	1559	6074	....	6074
20	346	336	682	3726	179	3905
21	18	....	18	2129	....	2129
22	125	4	129	1358	....	1358
23	15	....	15	5720	....	5720
24	30	....	30	1706	....	1706
25	7	....	7	1441	....	1441
26	....	2048	2048	2886	....	2886
27	....	....	....	201	....	201

SUGARCANE			TOTAL FOOD CROPS		
Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]
....	14246	10905	25151
....	23042	19230	42272
....	19459	14560	34019
....	12508	8317	20825
396	396	29691	14203	43894
....	21906	19559	41465
2069	2069	20768	10369	31137
30	30	14863	716	15579
38	38	16109	10442	26551
507	507	19209	1284	31493
2225	2225	12702	101	12803
458	458	16070	545	16615
5284	5284	23844	2917	26761
7441	7441	15009	3135	18144
197	197	23293	1422	24715
452	452	22725	1885	24610
33	33	13837	220	14057
1198	1198	13121	549	13670
50	50	23541	945	24486
1348	1348	15942	6369	22311
18	18	21116	7506	28622
23	23	15671	3302	18973
....	18442	4812	23254
....	11255	4345	13600
....	14229	2391	16620
....	7946	4479	12425
....	3339	112	3451

Table

	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]	[41]
28	....	....	....	2238	16	2254
29	....	....	....	20273	100	20373
30	....	....	....	1016	287	1303
31	24	26	50	5581	221	5802
32	16	18	34	5959	22	5981
33	769	381	1150	912	69	981
34	....	....	....	195	45	240
35	....	....	....	1480	25	1505
36	....	....	....	881	44	925
37	....	....	....	78	....	78
38	5	55	60	721	18	739
39	....	16	16	2014	60	2654
40	....	....	....	866	40	906
41	....	87	87	495	12	507
42	....	....	....	61	8	69
43	....	....	....	846	....	846
44	....	....	....	304	62	366
45	....	2	2	244	171	415
46	....	....	....	1287	63	1350
47	....	....	....	2613	75	2688
48	10	....	10	2989	....	2989
49	....	....	....	1486	....	1486
50	....	....	....	914	....	914
51	....	....	....	175	....	175
52	....	....	....	143	....	143
53	....	....	....	37	....	37
54	5	....	5	1788	570	2358
55	....	25	25	287	89	376
56	....	....	....	173	85	258
57	....	95	95	99	56	155
	6783	3994	10777	140334	4011	144345

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]
890	890	7058	1060	8118
762	762	34616	1474	36090
2771	2771	10006	3394	13400
849	849	19580	2248	21828
239	239	16494	1391	17885
1092	1092	11456	1654	13110
655	655	16454	17261	33715
332	332	16476	15598	32074
550	550	10825	10268	21293
161	161	22316	21655	43971
294	294	17919	16900	34819
403	403	13694	10689	24383
990	990	19467	16808	36275
153	153	17692	17203	34895
24	24	10130	9940	20070
49	49	7288	6337	13625
129	129	12025	11581	23606
....	—	7160	7037	14197
452	452	9572	7084	16656
540	540	9410	5650	15060
1450	1450	11494	4365	15859
689	689	11546	8488	20034
210	210	5205	3750	8958
....	—	10344	9444	19788
....	—	1088	12880	26968
....	—	18732	18196	36928
339	339	12021	10612	22633
15	15	10840	14890	25730
....	—	16206	16606	32812
....	—	15355	19886	35241
35805	35805	879452	459169	1338621

Table

	GROUNDNUT			SESAMUM		
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]
1	25	30	55	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	4	50	54	....	....	....
5	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	25	....	25	....	88	88
8	993	336	1329	....	....	....
9	636	35	671	....	3	3
10	2114	....	2114	205	525	730
11	151	88	239	6	872	878
12	2861	52	2913	253	877	1130
13	124	....	124	2067	125	2192
14	22	....	22	161	429	590
15	15	....	15	1814	160	1974
16	312	94	406	3463	704	4167
17	1305	....	1305	3446	....	3446
18	2816	57	2873	1073	79	1152
19	582	55	637	562	105	667
20	2595	144	2739	1994	1052	2846
21	78	....	78	1406	1285	2691
22	211	11	222	2344	518	2862
23	....	51	51	825	994	1819
24	15	....	15	345	445	790
25	8	....	8	47	1314	1361
26	71	....	71	760	....	760
27	....	....	....	4	....	4

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

COCONUT			TOBACCO (N)		
Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
[54]	[55]	[56]	[57]	[58]	[59]
721	721	....	....	....
64	64	....	....	....
6	6	....	....	....
27	27	....	....	....
26	26	....	....	....
17	17	....	....	....
114	114	....	....	....
29	29	....	....	....
78	78	....	....	....
....
24	24	....	....	....
110	110	....	....	....
235	235	....	....	....
67	67	....	....	....
13	13	....	....	....
9	9	....	....	....
70	70	....	....	....
169	169	....	....	....
58	58	....	....	....
68	68	....	59	59
....
....
....
....	8	....	8
1	1	2	....	2
82	2	....	115	115
....

	[48]	[49]	[50]	[51]	[52]	[53]
28		15	15	....	166	166
29	186	3158	3244	2710	887	3597
30	....	13	13	8	156	164
31	....	60	60	575	351	926
32	3	35	38	816	49	865
33	....	173	173	67	458	525
34	6	....	6	6	15	21
35	119	149	268	45	40	85
36	....	415	415	....	27	27
37	....	....	....	....	....	....
38	....	589	589	20	29	49
39	....	122	122	....	813	813
40	....	12	12	6	378	384
41	....	....	....	....	48	48
42	....	5	5	....	....	....
43	....	....	....	....	....	....
44	....	....	....	....	15	15
45	....	....	....	....	6	6
46	200	175	375	15	160	175
47	....	....	....	....	310	310
48	....	....	....	....	573	573
49	....	....	....	....	215	215
50	....	....	....	....	40	40
51	....	....	....	....	95	95
52	....	....	....	....	....	....
53	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	....	....	....	....	260	260
55	....	152	152	....	40	40
56	....	....	....	....	150	150
57	....	178	178	....	75	75
all	15478	6254	21727	24843	14941	3998

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

[54]	[55]	[56]	[57]	[58]	[69]
487	487	....	14	14
32	32	....	81	81
256	256	....	183	183
78	78	....	....	....
23	23	....	....	....
89	89	....	1465	1465
88	88	....	....	....
106	106	....	....	....
33	33	....	....	....
104	104	....	....	....
413	413	....	75	75
251	251	....	1394	1394
148	148	....	....	....
257	257	....	1284	1284
3913	3913	....	....	....
5558	5558	....	....	....
3591	3591	....	....	....
6756	6756	....	....	....
4600	4600	....	....	....
470	470	....	....	....
355	355	....	442	442
2240	2240	....	2030	2030
6334	6334	....	110	110
6410	6410	....	....	....
4610	4610	....	....	....
1600	1600	....	....	....
5690	5690	....	....	....
5866	5866	....	395	395
1816	1816	....	25	25
3245	3245	....	....	....
67337	67337	10	7672	7682

Table

	TOBACCO (V)			COTTON		
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
1	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	....	310	310
8	....	....	....	7216	104	7320
9	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	....	....	....	1564	....	1564
11	4	....	4	672	....	672
12	....	....	....	148	....	148
13	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	....	....	....	....	—	....
15	170	....	170	222	—	222
16	740	....	740	345	—	345
17	1498	1498	2996	333	333	666
18	....	....	....	....	—	—
19	....	....	....	....	—	—
20	....	....	....	106	33	139
21	347	....	347	563	—	563
22	3174	....	3174	35	—	35
23	10	....	10	23	—	23
24	....	....	....	....	—	—
25	....	....	....	....	—	—
26	....	....	....	....	....	—
27	....	80	80	....	....	—

4.3 (Contd.)

TOTAL NON-FOOD CROPS			TOTAL CROPPED AREA		
Kharif	Pabi	Total	Kharif	Rabi	Total
[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]
746	30	776	14992	10935	25927
64	....	64	23106	19230	42336
6	....	6	19465	14560	34025
64	50	114	12572	8367	20939
26	....	26	29717	14203	43920
17	....	17	21923	19559	41482
139	398	537	20907	10767	31674
8479	440	8919	23342	15	24498
5143	38	5181	21252	10480	31732
3883	615	4498	23092	1890	24991
1049	960	2009	13751	1061	14812
3455	1024	4479	19525	1559	21094
2136	322	2758	26280	3239	29519
256	421	685	15265	3564	18829
2283	160	2443	25576	1582	27158
4900	798	5698	27625	2683	30303
6652	1831	8483	20489	2051	22540
4066	136	4202	17187	685	17872
1202	160	1362	24743	1105	25848
4587	2222	6809	20529	2591	23120
282	1785	3767	23598	8791	32389
5841	529	6370	21512	3831	25343
1220	1045	2265	19662	5857	25519
430	455	885	11685	4800	16485
143	1314	1457	14372	3701	18073
842	374	1216	8788	4853	13641
45	....	45	3384	112	3496

	[60]	[61]	[62]	[63]	[64]	[65]
28	1974	1974	—	—	—
29	186	186	—	—	....
30
31	432	432	...	...	...
32	—	—
33	6230	6230	...	...	...
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41	—
42
43
44
45	—
46
47
48	—	—
49
50
51
52
53
54	—	—
55	—	—
56	—
57	—	—
	5943	10400	16343	11227	780	12007

Table

[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]
492	2451	2943	7550	3511	11061
2998	5550	8548	37614	7024	446.8
1376	1423	2799	11382	4817	16199
720	4681	5401	20300	6929	27229
941	194	1135	17435	1585	19020
184	10525	10709	11640	12179	23819
118	1070	1188	16572	18331	34903
307	1479	1786	16783	17077	33860
42	1853	1895	10867	12321	23188
109	....	109	22425	21655	44080
456	693	1149	18375	17593	35968
261	2384	2645	13955	13073	27028
211	1283	1494	19678	18091	37769
262	1385	1647	17954	18588	36542
3985	21	4006	14115	9961	24076
5579	....	5579	12867	6337	19204
3667	67	3734	15692	11648	27340
6772	606	7378	13932	7643	21575
4912	360	5272	14484	7444	21928
490	752	1242	9900	6402	16302
405	2602	3008	11899	6968	18867
2250	325	2575	13796	8813	22609
6334	3140	9474	11539	6890	18429
6410	8531	14941	16754	17975	34729
4610	....	4610	18798	12880	31678
1600	....	1600	20332	18196	38528
5691	6768	12459	17712	17380	35092
5961	3107	9068	16801	17997	34798
2033	13700	15733	18239	30306	48545
3296	5103	8399	18651	24989	43640
132928	94669	227597	1012380	553832	1566218

No. 4.3 (Contd.)

	NET AREA SOWN		
	Kharif	Rabi	Total
	[72]	[73]	[74]
1	14992	....	14992
2	23106	....	23106
3	19465	....	19465
4	12572	....	12572
5	29717	....	2717
6	21923	....	21923
7	20907	....	20907
8	23342	....	23342
9	21252	....	21252
10	23092	....	23092
11	13751	....	13751
12	19525	....	19525
13	24372	....	24372
14	15265	....	15265
15	25576	....	25576
16	27625	....	27625
17	20489	2051	22540
18	17187	....	17187
19	24743	....	24743
20	20370	133	20503
21	23598	....	23598
22	21512	....	21512
23	19662	....	19662
24	11685	....	11685
25	14372	3647	14372
26	8788	4821	13609
27	3384	98	3482

Table No. 4.3 (Contd.)

[72]	[73]	[74]
7550	1988	9538
37614	241	37855
11382	....	11382
20300	1506	21806
17435	22	17457
11640	8508	20148
16572	....	16572
16783	....	16783
10867	....	10867
22425	....	22425
18375	....	18375
13955	226	14181
19678	....	19678
17954	624	18578
14115	29	14144
12867	....	12867
15540	125	15665
13805	834	14639
14484	25	14509
9900	442	10342
11899	2030	13929
13796	110	13906
11539	....	11539
16754	....	16754
18798	....	18798
20332	....	20332
17712	660	18372
16630	631	17261
18239	85	18324
18613	713	19326
1009825	29549	1039374

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 4.4

Average Yield of Principal Crops

(Yield in Kgs. per Hect)

S.No.	Crop	Average	Yield per Hectare in Kgs.				
		of Procees- ing 5 years	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Rice, Kharif	2113	2003	2636	2350	1229	2309
	Rabi	2598	2941	2386	2336	2708	2617
2	Bajra	768	577	704	803	869	888
3	Sugarcane (Gur)	33698	....	8696	8172	82265	69357
4	Sesamum	167	186	180	178	124	167
5	Tobacco (V)	1004	1088	949	958	1261	763
6	Redgram	361	530	344	383	370	180
7	Ragi (Rabi)	1087	920	1359	1257	1140	758
8	Greengram	439	376	428	459	515	419
9	Blackgram	513	361	403	469	496	834
10	Groundnut	1247	997	1511	928	1942	857
11	Chillies	1125	766	835	963	1867	1195
12	Tobacco (N)	1975	2164	2104	2094	1984	1527

SOURCE : Director, Bureau of Economics and Statistics,
Hyderabad.

Table No. 4.5

Outurn of Principal Crops

(Production in Tonn's 000)

S.No.	Crop	Average of prices—		Average Production in Tons			
		ding	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Rice(Kharif)	489	521	532	539	298	536
2	Rice (Rabi)	381	423	350	378	384	367
3	Rice (Total)	870	944	882	917	682	923
4	Jowar	3	3	3	3	2	2
5	Bajra	10	9	8	8	13	12
6	Ragi	2	3	1	1	2	N
7	Redgram	3	3	3	2	3	2
8	Greengram	3	3	3	3	4	4
9	Blackgram	6	4	3	4	5	13
10	Total food grains	897	981	903	938	711	956
11	Sugarcane	1054	1123	1060	910	1172	1005

SOURCE : Director, Bureau of Economics and Statistics, Hyderabad.

Table
Area under High Yielding Variety of Crops

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	RICE		
		Kharif	Rabi	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	14605	10905	25510
2	Kajuluru	22903	19230	42133
3	Karapa	19095	14560	33655
4	Kakinada	11612	3657	15269
5	Samalkot	29010	14203	43213
6	Pedapudi	21876	19559	41435
7	Pithapuram	17467	....	17467
8	Gollaprolu	11305	....	11305
9	Kothapalli	13906	....	13906
10	Prathipadu	9910	57	9967
11	Yeleswaram	4754	101	4855
12	Sankhavaram	5266	158	5424
13	Peddapuram	6451	47	6498
14	Kirlampudi	6205	....	6205
15	Jaggampeta	7353	27	7380
16	Gandepalli	7147	920	8067
17	Rangampeta	7006	134	7140
18	Tuni	2703	52	2755
19	Thondangi	10225	167	10392
20	Kotananduru	3824	141	3965
21	Addateegala	3143	....	3143
22	Rajavommangi	3126	198	3324
23	Y. Ramavaram	332	....	332
24	Gangavaram	865	....	865
25	R. Chodavaram	640	....	640
26	Devipatnam	520	....	520
27	Maredumilli	81	....	81

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
28	Rajahmundry	3930	1005	493
29	Rajanagaram	12699	903	1040
30	Kadiota	6191	3009	920
31	Korukonda	10402	158	1056
32	Gokavaram	7845	55	790
33	Seethanagaram	7409	118	752
34	Rayavaram	15592	1520	3091
35	Biccavolu	14636	13111	2774
36	Anaparthi	9394	8660	1805
37	Ramachandrapuram	22077	21595	4367
38	Pamaru	16874	16611	3348
39	Alamuru	11250	9982	2123
40	Mandapeta	17589	16531	3412
41	Kapileswarapuram	17010	16782	3379
42	Sakhinetipalli	9975	9932	1990
43	Malikipuram	6386	6357	1272
44	Razole	11543	11519	2306
45	Mamidikuduru	6889	6759	1364
46	P. Gannavaram	7500	6284	1378
47	Ravulapalem	5580	5545	1112
48	Atreyapuram	4850	3535	838
49	Kothapeta	8840	8308	1914
50	Ambajipeta	4052	3750	784
51	Amalapuram	10159	9440	1959
52	Allavaram	1405	12880	269
53	Uppalaguptam	18695	18196	368
54	Inavilli	9850	9971	198
55	Mummidivaram	10334	10330	206
56	Katrenikona	16019	16221	325
57	I. Polavaram	15155	16155	308
Total :		574100	362222	936

Table No. 4.7 (a)

Farm Harvest Prices of Major Commodities (Kharif)
(Price per quintal in Rs.)

S.No.	Crop	Current year 1987-88	Preceding year 1986-87
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Paddy (Fine)	164	164
2	Paddy (Coarse)	152	161
3	Redgram	547	477
4	Jaggery	332	350
5	Onions (1st sort)	330	190
6	Onions (2nd sort)	227	167
7	Chillies	1413	816
8	Tobacco (V) (1st sort)	1983	1590
9	Tobacco (V) (2nd sort)	688	960
10	Tobacco (N) (1st sort)	1236	1134
11	Tobacco (N) (2nd sort)	1090	1109

SOURCE ; Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 4.7 (b)

Farm Harvest Prices of Major Commodities (Rabi)

(Prices per Quintal in Rs)

No.	Crop	Current year 1987-88	Proceeding year 1986-87
	[2]	[3]	[4]
	Paddy (Fine)	169	155
	Paddy (Coarse)	155	150
	Blackgram	448	—
	Horsegram	205	—

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Ta
Agricultural Machines

S.No.	Mandal	Ploughs		
		Wooden	Iron	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Talharuvu	566	72	638
2	Kazuluru	916	451	1367
3	Karapa	3040	254	3294
4	Kakinada	496	12	508
5	Samalkot (Rural)	991	852	1843
	-do- (Urban)	185	20	205
6	Pedapudi	799	13	812
7	Pithapuram [Rural]	1618	—	1618
	-do- [Urban]	125	9	124
8	Gollaprolu	977	31	1008
9	Kothapalli	1042	108	1150
10	Prathipadu	6114	14	6128
11	Yeleswaram	1107	494	1601
12	Sankhavaram	2798	193	2991
13	Peddapuram [Rural]	1426	240	1666
	-do- [Urban]	140	7	147
14	Kirlampudi	109	46	155
15	Jaggampeta	861	765	1626
16	Gandepalli	1399	447	1846
17	Rangampeta	1360	706	2066
18	Tuni [Rural]	1887	286	2173
	-do- [Urban]	52	8	60
19	Thondangi	1518	484	2002
20	Kotamanduru	4238	6	4244
21	Addateegala	3911	818	4729
22	Rajavommangi	3874	649	4523
23	Y. Ramavaram	2927	232	3159
24	Gangavaram	3347	168	3515

No. 4.8

and Implements 1987-88

Water pumps for irrigation purposes			Sugarcane crushers		
Oil Engines	Electric Power	Total	Worked by Power	Worked by Bullocks	Total
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
88	12	100	....	3	3
71	35	106	....	4	4
106	18	124	....	7	7
8	45	53	....	....	....
15	17	32	....	1	1
10	14	24	....	2	2
102	34	136	1	2	3
87	149	236	....	....	....
8	16	24	....	1	1
17	34	51	12	3	15
45	48	93	....	13	13
284	118	402	16	12	28
55	240	295	72	....	72
104	116	220	11	5	16
103	1258	1341	25	12	37
3	67	70	2	2	4
33	1289	1322	87	9	96
8	42	50	....	3	3
39	158	197	7	1	8
2	478	480	....	1	1
121	138	249	7	6	13
....	13	13	1	1	2
20	103	123	....	2	2
161	76	237	30	22	52
5	26	31	2	....	2
26	1	27	6	3	9
....
17	1	18	....	2	2

Table

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
25	Rampachodavaram	4279	54	4353
26	Devipatnam	2176	....	2176
27	Maredumilli	1049	164	1213
28	Rajahmundry [Rural]	706	336	1142
	-do- [Urban]	5	....	5
29	Rajanagaram	2375	72	2447
30	Kadium	441	299	740
31	Korukonda	2317	565	2882
32	Gokavaram	173	227	400
33	Seethanagaram	1111	789	1900
34	Rayavaram	467	7	474
35	Biccavolu	379	41	420
36	Anaparthi	593	260	853
37	Ramachandrapuram [Rural]	495	18	513
	-do- [Urban]	64	31	95
38	Pamarru	632	353	985
39	Alamuru	....	42	42
40	Mandapeta	379	41	420
41	Kapileswarapuram	391	35	426
42	Sakhinetipalli	796	....	796
43	Malikipuram	802	....	802
44	Razole	593	82	675
45	Mamidikuduru	1097	94	1191
46	P. Gannavaram	977	....	977
47	Ravulapalem	1210	....	1210
48	Atreyapuram	1352	....	1352
49	Kothapeta	1050	....	1050
50	Ambajipeta	515	61	575
51	Amalapuram [Rural]	....	....	....
	-do- [Urban]	....	....	....
52	Allavaram	1177	48	1225
53	Uppalaguptam	975	22	997
54	Inavilli	909	316	1225
55	Mummidivaram	....	....	....
56	Katrenikona	1098	24	1122
57	I. Polavaram	1873	29	1902
District Total :		71689	9328	81017

Table 4.8 (Contd.)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
4	4	8	....	1	1
32	7	39	....	....	....
....	11	11	....	....	....
49	1217	1266	4	4	8
....	120	120	....	....	....
69	378	447	2	....	2
59	1053	1112	3	16	19
59	1023	1082	6	17	23
27	131	158	2	5	7
139	548	687	2	4	6
170	435	605	....	....	....
19	465	484	2	3	5
32	455	487	11	2	13
114	475	589	1	5	6
26	68	94	....	....	....
133	291	424	....	8	8
142	855	997	2	1	3
19	465	484	2	3	5
206	717	923	3	....	3
90	110	200	10	5	15
70	162	232	....	5	8
54	409	463	10	5	15
181	147	328	....	7	7
288	413	701	3	14	17
510	391	902	....	4	4
612	579	1191	....	3	3
315	282	597	....	5	5
188	122	310	9	2	11
....	105	105	....	....	....
....	10	10	....	....	....
221	71	292	....	2	2
130	85	215	....	4	4
225	69	294	....	11	11
107	342	449	....	1	1
45	11	56	....	6	6
58	29	87	....	....	....
5796	17318	23114	335	216	551

SOURCE : Live Stock Census, 1987.

Distribution of Land Holding

S.No.	Size Class		Individual	
			No.	Extent
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	
1	Upto	0.04	7134	241.74
2	0.05-	1.23	194990	134794.93
3	1.24-	2.46	92879	163769.50
	Marginal (1 to 3)		295003	298806.17
4	2.47-	4.93	70916	242052.88
	Small (4)			
5	4.94-	7.40	28431	166051.19
6	7.41-	9.87	13494	112683.33
	Semi-medium (5+6)		41925	278734.52
7	9.88-	12.35	7786	85318.24
8	12.36-	18.52	7909	118437.05
9	18.53-	24.70	3009	63462.66
	Medium (7+8+9)		18704	267217.95
10	24.71-	49.41	2311	72653.48
11	49.42-	74.12	248	14300.43
12	74.13-	98.83	54	4590.77
13	98.84-	123.54	30	2994.67
14	123.55 and above		15	3071.31
	Large (10 to 14)		2658	97610.66
		Total	429206	1184422.18

No. 4.9

by Size Class 1986-87 (All)

(Extent in Acres)

Joint		Industrial		Total	
No.	Extent	No.	Extent	No.	Extent
[6]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
....	....	3	0.09	7137	241.83
391	271.85	79	51.67	195460	135118.45
444	829.57	71	148.89	93594	164747.95
835	1101.41	153	200.65	295991	300108.23
855	3010.19	50	185.03	71821	245248.10
699	4216.02	27	158.76	29157	170425.97
506	4329.00	18	157.67	14018	117170.22
1205	8545.24	45	316.43	43175	287596.10
433	4333.85	25	254.26	822	90406.35
461	6969.89	16	242.94	8386	125589.88
222	4771.78	10	210.76	3241	68445.20
1116	16515.52	49	707.96	19869	284441.43
253	8326.77	20	689.69	2584	81669.94
40	2247.93	7	390.28	295	16938.64
11	964.34	3	240.79	68	8795.90
6	659.95	1	107.69	37	3762.31
12	2205.95	11	5958.06	38	11235.09
322	14404.71	42	7386.51	3022	119401.88
333	45577.07	339	8796.58	433878	1236795.83

Distribution of Land Holdings

S.No.	Size Class	Individual	
		No.	Extent
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Upto 0.04	1797	59.34
2	0.05- 1.23	30268	16924.04
3	1.24- 2.46	5823	9954.56
	Marginal (1 to 3)	37883	26937.97
4	2.47- 4.93	2588	8721.21
	Small (4)		
5	4.94- 7.40	764	4243.47
6	7.41- 9.87	279	2324.91
	Semi-medium (5+6)	1043	6568.38
7	9.88- 12.35	102	1130.60
8	12.36- 18.52	99	1487.26
9	18.53- 24.70	24	497.25
	Medium (7+8+9)	225	3115.11
10	24.71- 49.41	17	567.19
11	49.42- 74.12	1	57.73
12	74.13- 98.83	1	90.23
13	98.84- 123.54	....	....
14	123.55 and above	....	....
	Large (10 to 14)	19	715.15
Total		41758	46057.76

No. 4.9 (Contd.)

by Size Class 1986-87 (Schedule Caste)

(Extent in Acres)

Joint		Institutional		Total	
No.	Extent	No.	Extent	No.	Extent
[6]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
....	....	....	....	1797	59.34
21	16.39	33	23.71	30317	16964.11
21	20.68	12	23.42	5847	9998.66
33	37.07	45	47.13	37964	27022.11
24	89.93	9	32.15	2621	8843.29
6	33.95	4	22.94	774	4300.26
9	77.99	3	27.33	291	2430.33
15	111.94	7	50.27	1065	6730.59
4	42.74	4	42.24	110	1215.38
9	132.59	3	50.15	811	1670.80
4	86.78	1	21.15	29	605.88
17	262.11	8	113.54	210	2490.76
5	164.45	2	74.63	24	806.27
1	52.25	2	112.28	4	222.26
....	....	....	....	1	90.4
1	112.41	....	....	1	112.41
....	....	1	124.23	1	124.23
7	329.11	5	311.14	31	1355.40
86	830.16	74	554.23	41928	47442.13

Distribution of Land Holding

S.No	Size Class		Individual	
			No.	Extent
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	
1	Upto	0.04	53	1.40
2	0.05-	1.23	3039	2126.50
3	1.24-	2.46	3386	6198.47
	Marginal (1 to 3)		6478	8326.37
4	2.47-	4.93	5767	21055.16
	Small (4)			
5	4.94-	7.40	4357	25214.07
6	7.41-	9.87	2111	17885.42
	Semi-medium (5+6)		6468	43099.49
7	9.88-	12.35	1460	16110.37
8	12.36-	18.52	1574	23917.16
9	18.53-	24.70	616	12953.08
	Medium (7+8+9)		3650	52980.61
10	24.71-	49.41	487	14953.38
11	49.42-	74.12	37	2047.51
12	74.13-	98.83	3	267.75
13	98.84-	123.54	1	113.30
14	123.55	and above	....	....
	Large (10 to 14)		528	17381.94
Total			22891	142843.57

No. 4.9

STS

by Size Class 1986-87 (AII)

(Extent in Acres)

Joint		Institutional		Total	
No.	Extent	No.	Extent	No.	Extent
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
....	....	....	....	53	1.04
95	67.50	....	....	3134	2494.00
130	241.70	....	....	3516	6440.17
225	309.20	....	....	9703	8635.57
198	712.05	....	....	5968	21767.21
191	1123.59	....	....	4548	26337.66
155	1332.01	....	....	2266	19217.43
346	2455.60	....	....	6814	45555.09
123	1363.31	....	....	1583	17473.68
121	6969.89	....	....	1695	23725.51
74	1618.80	....	....	690	14571.88
318	4790.49	....	....	3968	57777.07
60	1833.79	1	35.00	548	16822.17
7	375.50	....	....	44	2423.01
....	....	....	....	3	267.75
....	....	....	....	1	113.30
1	250.63	1	187.12	2	437.75
68	2459.92	2	222.12	598	20063.98
1155	10727.23	4	222.12	24048	153792.92

SOURCE ; Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 4.10

Factory Wise Quantity of Cane crushed and Sugar produced
(Production in Quintals)

S.No.	Name of the Factory	1986-87		1987-88	
		Cane Crushed (M. Ts Kgs)	Sugar Produced (Qils)	Cane Crushed (M. Ts Kgs)	Sugar Produced (Qils)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Deccan Sugars Samalkot	163353-261	149983-0	184513-6	17628
2	The Kirlampudi Sugar Mills Ltd. Pithapuram.	94809-169	85517-71	96090-9	89110
3	Sri Sarvaraya Sugars Ltd., Chituru.	307014-240	308003-22	300669-8	29954

SOURCE : Sugarcane Inspector, Samalkot.

Table No. 4.11

**Statement Showing Mandal Wise Units,
Cane Crushed and Sugar Produced During 1987-88**

(Production in Tons)

No.	Mandal	No. of Khandasari Units	Sugarcane Crushed (M.Ts.Kgs.)	Sugar Produced (Qtls.)
-----	--------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------

1987-88

**No Khandasari unit in this district has worked
during 1987-88 season.**

SOURCE : Sugarcane Inspector, Samalkot.

Table No. 5.1

Minor Irrigation Sources 1987-88

Sl. No.	Category of Irrigation	Name of the Project	Water level of last year	Release
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Minor Irrigation (Tank Irrigation)	23,357 Acres	As the Irrigation is under rainfed tanks system and there will be no water levels.	
2	Venkatanagaram Pumping Scheme	4,500 Acres	The ayacut is served by lifting water from the river Godavari. Hence there will be no water levels.	

SOURCE : Executive Engineer, I. D. Godavari Central Division, Dewleswaram.

Table No. 5.1 (a)

Major and Medium Irrigation Sources 1987-88.

S.No.	Category of Irrigation	Name of the Project	Registered Ayr cut in Acres	1987-88 Actual areas Irrigated	
				Net in Acres	Gross in Acres
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Major Irrigation	Godavari Central Delta	2,08,440 + 5480 (Pumping Scheme)	.... ....	2,08,440 + 5480 (Pumping Scheme)
2	Major Irrigation	Godavari Eastern Division	2,58,000	2,58,000	2,58,000
3	Major Irrigation	Yeleru System	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
1	Medium Irrigation	Torrigeedda pumping scheme	13,464	9,346-45	13,464
2	Medium Irrigation	Sri Satyanarayana Swamy sagar Pampa Reservoir	12,005	12,005	12,005
3	Medium Irrigation	Maddigedda Reservoir scheme Addateegala	4,000	2,700	2,680

SOURCE : Executive Engineer, Godavari Central Division and Eastern Division, Dowleswaram.
Executive Engineer, Yeleru Irrigation Division, Peddapuram.

Table No. 5.2

Minor Irrigation Sources (PWD) Mandal Wise 1987-88

S.No.	Mandal	Name of the Source	Ayacut contemplated in acres	Ayacut developed in acres
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Gangavaram	Pidatamamidi Reservoir Sheeme	160	160
2	Addateegala	Kothampale n Matlapadu	200	100
3	Y.Ramavaram	Pendigedda Anicut scheme	144	144
4	Y.Ramavaram	Dhoomakonda Anicut sme.	450	450
5	Raja-vommangi	Ammirekula Reservoir scheme	250	70
6	Raja-vommangi	Melakondannavagu Anicut scheme	200	150
7	Raja-vommangi	Kondapalli Anicut scheme	300	300
8	Raja-vomnangi	Busaravari calva Reservoir	83	83
9	Raja-vomnangi	Vottigedda Reservoir scheme	1472	1472
10	Raja-vommangi	Kolageddagummi Calva at Kondalingamparthi	178	178
11	Raja-vommangi	Vokurthi Reservoir scheme	210	125
12	Raja-vommangi	Gingurthi Reservoir scheme	103	103
13	Raja-vommangi	Mangaligedda Reservoir scheme	210	105
14	Raja-vommangi	Dalaealva Anicut scheme	370	250
15	Raja-vommangi	Urlakulapadu Reservoir scheme	400	380
16	Raja-vommangi	Maderu Anicut scheme	2500	1600
17	Prathipadu	Subbareddu sagar scheme	4000	4447

SOURCE: Executive Engineer, Yeleru Division Peddapuram

Table No. 5.3

List of Minor Irrigation Sources in East Godavari District
Under the Control of P. R. Division A-on 1987-88

Sl. No.	Name of the Manna	No. of Sources	Avacut in Acres
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Pithapuram	5	118.38
2	Gollaprolu	30	1445.02
3	Sankhavaram	59	1854.58
4	Prathipadu	33	1268.91
5	Yeleswaram	19	643.75
6	Tuni	72	3070.85
7	Thondangi	34	1289.52
8	Kotananduru	59	2005.80
9	Samalkot	15	606.89
10	Peddapuram	47	1502.70
11	Kirlampudi	6	159.94
12	Rangampeta	129	3037.04
13	Gandepalli	69	2409.53
14	Jaggampeta	65	1575.93
15	Addateegala	24	953.45
16	Gangavaram	28	893.66
17	Rajavommangi	61	1521.01
18	Mandapeta	28	817.43
19	Biccapolu	9	258.46
20	Anaparthi	7	315.02
21	Gokavaram	80	2625.55
22	Korukonda	95	2828.71
23	Seethanagaram	9	424.43
24	Rajanagaram	161	3591.51
25	Kadium	7	197.90

Table No. 5.3 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
26	Rajahmundry (R)	18	583.33
27	Rampachodavaram	7	191.00
28	Maredumilli	3	136.00
29	Devipatnam	24	600.00
	Total :	1200	37064.30

SOURCE - Executive Engineer, Panchayat Raj, Kakinaada.

Table No. 5.4

Area Irrigated by Different Sources

(In 000' Acres)

No.	Sources of Irrigation	Average Proceedings 5 Years	Area Irrigated During				
			83-84	84-85	85-86	86-87	87-88
1	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
	Canals	852	872	862	828	852	846
	Tanks	98	108	109	110	81	80
	Wells	5	4	1	2	11	9
	Tubewells & Filter Points	71	82	71	55	71	78
	Other Sources	12	6	10	19	12	12
	Gross area Irrigated	1012	1073	959	976	1027	1025
	Area Irrigated more than once	377	389	368	370	379	378
	Net area irrigated	635	684	591	606	648	647

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Area Irrigated by Sources

S. No. (also A 1000 at)	Name of the Mandal	Canals	Tanks	Net Tube w & Fil pot
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	14,065	....	....
2	Kazuluru	22,903	....	....
3	Karapa	19,095	....	....
4	Kakipada	11,612	....	....
5	Samakota	26,531	2,375	....
6	Pedapudi	21,876	....	....
7	Pithapuram	19,824	....	....
8	Gollaprolu	5,983	4,341	1,00
9	Kothapalli	13,906	....	1
10	Prathipadu	3,388	6,325	....
11	Yeleswaram	800	6,267	2,5
12	Sankhavaram	285	4,142	9
13	Peddapuram	9,533	2,460	....
14	Kirtampudi	11,586	180	2,2
15	Jaggampeta	2,554	5,410	....
16	Gandepalli	....	5,268	2,5
17	Rangampeta	....	4,440	1
18	Tuni	357	....	3,0
19	Thondangi	7,085	5,253	9
20	Kotananduru	3,000	1,200	9
21	Addateegala	1,976	1,552	....
22	Rajavommangi	2,883	1,085	....
23	Y. Ramavaram	....	250	....
24	Gangavaram	....	515	....
25	R. Chodavaram	....	1,010	....
26	Devipatnam	....	2,095	....
27	Maredumilli	....	205	....

5.5.5

Irrigation, Mandal wise 1987-88

Irrigated				
Other wells	Other Sources	Total	Area irrigated more than once	Gross area irrigated
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
....	14,065	10,905	24,970
....	22,965	19,230	42,133
....	19,095	14,560	33,655
....	11,612	3,657	15,269
....	28,406	14,203	43,109
....	21,876	19,559	41,435
....	19,824	138	19,962
....	11,843	286	12,129
....	14,016	116	14,132
84	9,797	57	9,854
....	9,667	101	9,768
....	899	6,315	158	6,473
....	11,983	47	12,030
....	13,981	542	14,523
....	7,984	27	8,011
....	7,848	1,014	8,862
....	4,374	....	4,374
643	4,085	64	4,149
98	13,371	291	13,662
87	41	5,288	100	5,388
....	3,528	....	3,528
....	569	4,337	198	4,535
....	82	332	....	332
....	598	....	598
....	541	1,551	....	1,551
....	2,095	....	2,095
....	205	....	205

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
28	Rajahmundry	14	510	2,47
29	Rajanagaram	....	5,803	6,40
30	Kadium	5,148	245	....
31	Korukonda	....	8,027	2,06
32	Gokavaram	....	7,330	83
33	Seethanagaram	....	448	3,15
34	Rayavaram	16,239	....	14
35	Biccavolu	11,847	1,746	1,40
36	Anaparthi	9,201	244	89
37	R. C. Puram	22,241	....	....
38	Pamarru	17,018	....	57
39	Alamuru	11,045	....	2,28
40	Mandapeta	16,430	1,015	1,33
41	Kapileswarapuram	16,890	....	1,57
42	Sakhinetipalli	11,367	....	....
43	Malikipuram	6,825	....	....
44	Razole	12,622	....	47
45	Mamidikuduru	7,070	....	2,87
46	P. Gannavaram	8,835	....	54
47	Ravulapalem	6,090	....	2,59
48	Atreyapuram	6,445	....	4,55
49	Kothapeta	9,000	....	2,06
50	Ambajipeta	5,132	....	....
51	Amalapuram	10,159	....	13
52	Allavaram	14,045	....	....
53	Uppalguptam	18,695	....	....
54	Inavilli	11,365	....	1,14
55	Mummidivaram	10,334	....	50
56	Katrenikona	16,019	....	8
57	L. Polavaram	15,155	....	48
District Total :		4,94,449	79,741	53,2

No. 5.5 Contd)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
917	1,259	5,178	1,236	6,414
241	12,447	4,210	16,666
5,060	141	10,594	4,368	14,962
1,496	1,297	12,881	403	13,284
....	8,163	90	8,253
....	6,716	10,314	1,723	11,037
....	16,381	15,365	31,746
....	15,002	13,136	28,138
....	10,341	8,704	19,045
....	22,241	21,595	43,836
....	17,588	16,611	34,199
....	13,330	12,817	26,147
....	18,779	16,949	35,728
....	18,462	17,890	36,352
....	11,367	9,932	21,299
....	6,825	6,337	13,162
....	13,098	11,651	24,749
....	9,944	6,936	16,880
....	9,377	7,419	16,796
....	8,682	5,855	14,537
....	11,001	4,108	15,109
....	11,067	8,523	19,590
....	5,132	3,790	8,922
....	10,294	9,539	19,833
....	14,045	12,880	26,925
....	18,695	18,196	36,891
....	12,505	10,276	22,781
....	10,836	10,386	21,212
....	16,104	16,521	32,625
....	15,636	15,170	30,806
8,616	11,545	6,47,585	3,77,878	10,25,463

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E.G.Dt., Kakinada.

Table
Gross Area Irrigated by Sources

S. No.	Mandal	Gross Area			
		Canals		Tanks	
		Kharif	Rabi	Kharif	Rabi
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tallarevu	14065	10905	....	....
2	Kazuluru	22903	19230	....	....
3	Karapa	19095	14560	....	....
4	Kakinada	11612	3657	....	....
5	Samalkota	26531	13438	2375	....
6	Peddapudi	21876	19559	....	....
7	Pithapuram	19824	....	....	....
8	Gollaprolu	5995	....	4341	....
9	Kothapalli	13906	....	....	....
10	Prathipadu	3388	....	6325	....
11	Yeleswaram	800	....	6267	....
12	Sankhavaram	285	33	4142	55
13	Peddapuram	9523	....	2460	....
14	Kirilampudi	11556	....	180	....
15	Jaggampeta	2554	....	5410	....
16	Gandepalli	....	....	5268	....
17	Rangampeta	....	....	4440	....
18	Tuni	357	....	....	52
19	Thondangi	7085	....	5253	....
20	Kotananduru	3000	....	1200	40
21	Addateegala	1976	....	1552	....
22	Rajavommangi	2883	193	1085	....
23	Y. Ramavaram	....	....	250	....
24	Gangavaram	....	....	515	....
25	R. Chodavaram	....	....	1010	....
26	Devipatnam	....	....	2095	....
27	Maredumilli	....	....	205	....

No. 5.6

Season Wise and Mandal Wise 1987-88

Irrigated							
Tube-wells		Other-wells		Other Sources		Total	
Kharif	Rabi	Kh rif	Rabi	Kharif	Pab'	Kharif	Rabi
[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
....	....	....	....	....	....	14065	10905
....	....	....	....	....	....	22903	19230
....	....	....	....	....	....	19095	14560
....	....	....	....	....	....	11612	3657
....	765	....	....	....	....	28906	14203
....	....	....	....	....	....	21876	19559
....	138	....	....	....	....	19824	138
007	286	....	....	....	....	11343	286
110	31	....	....	....	85	14016	116
....	57	84	....	....	....	9797	57
540	101	....	....	....	....	9807	101
989	46	....	....	899	24	6315	158
....	47	....	....	....	....	11983	47
245	452	....	....	....	....	13981	542
....	27	....	....	....	....	7964	27
580	1014	....	....	....	....	7848	1014
....	134	....	....	....	....	4440	134
5	12	643	....	....	....	4085	64
945	291	88	....	....	....	13371	291
960	60	87	....	....	41	5247	141
....	....	....	....	....	....	3528	....
....	....	....	....	569	5	4537	198
....	....	....	....	82	....	332	....
60	....	....	....	....	....	575	....
....	....	....	....	541	....	1551	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	2095	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	205	....

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
28	Rajamundry	14	....	510	....
29	Rajanagaram	....	....	5803	....
30	Kadium	5148	652	245	....
31	Korukonda	....	....	8027	....
32	Gokaveram	....	....	7330	....
33	Seethanagaram	....	....	448	....
34	Rayavaram	16239	15365	....	....
35	Biccavolu	11847	12233	1746	....
36	Anaparthi	9201	7810	244	....
37	R. C. Puram	22241	21595	....	....
38	Pamaru	17018	16611	....	....
39	Alampuri	11045	9874	....	....
40	Mandapeta	16430	15966	1015	....
41	Kapileswarapuram	16890	16818	....	....
42	Sakhinetipalli	11359	9940	....	....
43	Malikipuram	6825	6337	....	....
44	Razole	12579	11566	....	....
45	Mamidikuduru	7164	6759	....	....
46	P. Gannavaram	8835	6432	....	....
47	Ravulapalem	6090	5545	....	....
48	Atreypuram	645	3535	....	....
49	Kothapeta	9000	8308	....	....
50	Ambajipeta	5132	2900	....	....
51	Amalapuram	10159	9100	....	....
52	Allavaram	1045	12880	....	....
53	Uppalguptam	18695	18196	....	....
54	Inavilli	11365	9971	....	....
55	Mummidivaram	10334	10330	....	....
56	Katrenkona	16019	16521	....	....
57	I. Polavaram	15155	15155	....	....
District Total :		494488	351974	79741	147

S.6 Contd)

[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
464	1250	917	....	1259	....	5164	1250
403	3784	....	676	....	....	12206	4460
....	3716	5060	....	141	....	10594	4368
943	521	1496	....	1297	....	12763	521
811	112	....	....	....	....	8141	112
731	3142	....	....	6716	....	8895	3142
142	....	....	....	....	....	16381	15365
409	903	....	....	....	....	15002	13136
896	894	....	....	....	....	10341	8704
....	....	....	....	....	....	22241	21595
570	....	....	....	....	....	17588	16611
4059	3169	....	....	....	....	13104	15043
1334	983	....	....	....	....	18779	16940
948	1696	....	....	....	....	17838	18514
....	....	....	....	....	....	11359	1040
....	....	....	....	....	....	6825	6337
574	30	....	....	....	....	13153	11496
2778	179	....	....	....	....	9942	6938
542	987	....	....	....	....	9377	7419
2150	752	....	....	....	....	8240	6297
2526	2603	....	....	....	....	8071	6138
1957	525	....	....	....	....	10057	8838
....	890	....	....	....	....	5132	37901
135	439	....	....	....	....	10294	9839
....	....	....	....	....	....	14045	12880
....	....	....	....	....	....	18695	18496
480	965	....	....	....	....	11845	10735
212	346	....	....	....	....	10546	10875
....	85	....	....	....	....	16019	14606
72	424	....	....	....	....	15227	15479
5657	31746	8375	676	21504	155	640765	384698

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E.G.Dt., Kakinada.

Area of Principal Crops Irrigated

S. No.	Mandal	RICE		
		Kharif	Rabi	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	14,065	10,905	24,970
2	Kazuluru	22,903	19,230	42,133
3	Karapa	19,095	14,560	33,655
4	Kakinada	11,612	3,657	15,269
5	Samalkota	29,010	14,203	43,213
6	Pedapudi	21,876	19,559	41,435
7	Pithapuram	17,467	....	17,467
8	Gollaprolu	12,458	....	12,458
9	Kothapalli	13,906	....	13,906
10	Prathipadu	9,910	57	9,967
11	Yeleswaram	5,234	101	5,335
12	Sankhavaram	5,266	158	5,424
13	Peddapuram	6,638	47	6,685
14	Kirlampudi	6,331	....	6,331
15	Jaggampeta	8,904	27	8,931
16	Gandepalli	12,798	920	13,718
17	Rangampeta	7,006	134	7,140
18	Tuni	3,270	52	3,322
19	Thondangi	14,642	167	14,809
20	Kotananduru	3,980	141	4,121
21	Addateegala	8,076	....	8,076
22	Rajavommangi	7,839	198	8,037
23	Y. Ramavaram	3,436	....	3,436
24	Gangavaram	5,312	....	5,312
25	R. Chodavaram	5,115	....	5,115
26	Devipatnam	3,678	....	3,678
27	Maredumilli	621	....	621

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
28	Rajahmundry *	3,930	1,005	4,933
29	Rajanagaram	12,699	703	13,402
30	Kadiam	6,191	3009	9,200
31	Korukonda	12,865	158	13,023
32	Gokavaram	9,977	55	10,032
33	Seethanagaram	8,569	118	8,687
34	Rayavaram	15,592	15,320	30,912
35	Biccavolu	14,636	13,111	27,747
36	Anaparthi	9,394	8,660	18,054
37	R. C. Puram	22,077	21,595	43,672
38	Pamarru	16,894	16,611	32,505
39	Alamuru	11,250	9,982	21,232
40	Mandapeta	17,519	16,531	34,050
41	Kapileswarapuram	17,010	16,782	33,792
42	Sakhinetipalli	9,975	9,932	19,907
43	Malikipuram	6, 86	6,337	12,723
44	Razole	11,543	11,519	23,062
45	Mamidikuduru	6,904	6,759	13,663
46	P. Gannavaram	7,500	6,284	13,784
47	Ravulapalem	5,659	5,545	11,202
48	Atreyapuram	5,947	3,535	9, 82
49	Kothapeta	9,046	8,308	17, 354
50	Ambajipeta	4,052	3,750	7,622
51	Amalapuram	10,159	9,444	19,603
52	Allavaram	14,045	12,880	26,925
53	Uppalguptam	18,695	18, 96	36,891
54	Inavilli	9,850	9,971	19,821
55	Mummidivaram	10,399	10,330	20,729
56	Katrenikona	16,019	16,521	32,540
57	I. Polavaram	15,198	15,155	30,353
	Total ..	6,20,495	3,62,222	9,82,720

No. 5.7 (Contd)

[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
....	....	....	890	....	890	....	....	....
....	....	....	762	....	762	....	....	....
....	....	....	2,771	....	2,771	....	....	....
24	26	50	849	....	849	....	....	....
15	18	34	239	....	239	....	....	....
769	381	1,150	1,092	....	1,092	....	....	....
....	....	....	655	....	655	6	....	6
....	....	....	332	....	332	2	....	2
....	....	....	550	....	550	....	....	....
....	....	....	161	....	161	....	....	....
5	55	60	294	....	294	....	....	....
....	16	16	403	....	403	5	....	5
....	....	....	990	....	990	....	....	....
....	87	87	153	....	153	....	....	....
....	....	....	24	....	24	....	....	....
....	....	....	49	....	49	....	....	....
....	....	....	129	....	129	2	....	2
....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	452	....	452	225	....	225
....	....	....	540	....	540	360	....	360
10	....	10	1,450	....	1,450	491	....	491
....	....	....	689	....	689	....	....	....
....	....	....	210	....	210	....	....	....
....
....
5	....	5	339	....	339	14	....	14
....	25	25	15	....	15	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
....	95	95	....	....	....	....	....	....
7,783	3,994	10,777	35,805	....	35,805	1,106	....	1,106

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E.G.Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 5.8

Area of Crops Irrigated-Source Wise - 1987-88

(Area in Acres)

Sl.No.	Crop	Source of Irrigation					Total
		Canals	Tanks	Tube wells	Other wells	Other sources	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Rice	8,16,392	76,247	29,271	922	11,489	9,34,521
2	Sugar-cane	19,989	441	11,836	3,476	63	35,805
3	Chillies	17	270	562	....	85	93
4	Termeric	448	....	655	....	....	1,103

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 5.9

Area of Crop Irrigated 1987-88

(Area in Acres)

S.No.	Crop	Area Irrigated	
		Average of Proceeding 5 Years	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Rice		9,34,521
2	Sugarcane		35,805
3	Plantains		19,583
4	Chillies		934
5	Turmeric		1,103

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E.G.Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 6.1**Live Stock and Veterinary Services 31-3-1988**

S.No.	Particulars	Number
[1]	[2]	[3]
1	No. of Assistant Directors (AH) Vety. Hospitals	16
2	No. of Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	107
3	No. of Junior Veterinary Officers	36
4	No. of Livestock Assistants	17
5	No. of Veterinary Assistants (or) Compounders	127
6	No. of Veterinary Vaccinators	5
7	No. of Veterinary Hospitals	24
8	No. of Live Stock Supervisory Units	75
9	No. of Rural Live Stock Units	83

SOURCE : Regional Joint Director, Animal Husbandry,

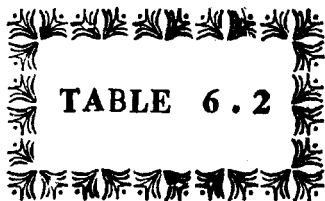
A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or leaf-like pattern surrounds the text.

TABLE 6.2

Veterinary Services-Mandal-wis

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	No. of Veterinary Personnel		
		No. of A.D. Vety. Hospitals	No. of Vety. Asst. Surgeons	No. of Junior Vety. Officers
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	1	....	....
2	Kazuluru	....	3	2
3	Karapa	....	2	4
4	Kakinada	1	2	1
5	Samalkota	....	4	....
6	Pedapudi	....	2	3
7	Pithapuram	1	1	....
8	Gollaprolu	....	1	....
9	U. Kothapalli	....	1	....
10	Prathipadu	1	2	....
11	Yeleswaram	....	1	1
12	Sankhavaram	....	1	....
13	Peddapuram	1	2	....
14	Kirlampudi	....	2	....
15	Jaggampeta	1	1	....
16	Gandepalli	1	3	....
17	Rangampeta	....	1	....
18	Tuni	1	....	....
19	Thondangi	....	4	....
20	Kotananduru	....	2	....
21	Rayavaram	1	....	2
22	Biccavolu	1	2	1
23	Anaparthi	....	1	1
24	R. C. Puram	1	1	3
25	Pamarru	....	2	1
26	Alamuru	....	2	3
27	Mandapeta	....	3	3
28	Kapileswarapuram	....	3	3

o. 6.2

r the Year 1987-88

5. of Veterinary Hospitals

No. of Live Stock Assistants	No. of Vety. Assts. or Compcunders	No. of Vety. Hospitals	No. of Live Stock Units	No. of Rural Live Stock Units
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
....	2	1	....	....
....	1	....	3	2
....	1	....	2	2
....	5	1	....	1
....	3	1	3	2
....	2	1	1	4
....	3	1	1	1
....	2	....	1	1
....	1	....	1	....
....	3	1	2	1
....	2	....	1	3
1	2	....	1	2
....	4	1	2	3
....	3	....	2	2
....	4	1	1	2
1	2	....	3	....
....	2	....	1	1
1	1	1	....	....
1	2	....	4	....
....	2	....	2	1
....	2	1	....	3
....	3	1	1	3
1	....	....	1	2
....	2	2	....	4
....	4	1	1	4
....	1	....	2	3
....	2	1	2	3
....	....	....	2	3

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
			ASSISTANT DIRECTOR (A)	
29	Addateegala	....	2	....
30	Rajavommangi	....	2	....
31	Y. Kamavaram	....	1	....
32	Gangavaram	....	1	....
33	R. Chodavaram	1	....	....
34	Devipatnam	....	1	....
35	Maredumilli	....	1	....
36	Rajahmundry	1	2	1
37	Rajanagaram	....	1	....
38	Kadlam	....	1	1
39	Korukonda	1	1	....
40	Gokavaram	....	1	....
41	Seethanagaram	....	1	....
42	Sakhinetipalli	....	2	....
43	Malikipuram	....	3	....
44	Rayali	1	....	1
45	Mamidikuduru	....	1	....
46	P. Gannavaram	....	2	....
47	Ravulapalem	....	2	....
48	Atreyapuram	....	2	....
49	Kothapeta	1	....	....
50	Ambajipeta (Macuavaram)	....	1	2
51	Amalapuram	1	1	....
52	Allavaram	....	2	1
53	Uppalgupam	....	2	....
54	Inavilli	....	1	....
55	Munmidivaram	1	....	....
56	Katrenikona	....	3	....
57	I. Polavaram	....	2	....
District Total :		16	87	34

No. 6.2 (Contd)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
RAJAHMUNDRY DIVISION				
....	2	1	1	1
....	2	....	2	1
2	2	....	1	3
1	2	....	1	2
2	2	1	....	3
....	2	....	1	2
....	2	....	1	2
....	6	1	1	2
....	....	....	1	....
....	3	....	1	3
1	1	1	1	1
....	....	....	1	....
....	1	....	1	....
....	2	1	1	1
1	2	....	3	1
....	3	1	....	4
....	....	....	1	....
....	2	....	2	1
....	2	....	2	....
....	3	....	2	2
....	3	1	....	2
....	1	....	1	2
....	4	1	....	2
....	....	....	2	1
1	3	....	2	2
....	3	....	1	2
....	2	1	....	1
1	2	....	3	1
....	3	....	2	1
13	121	24	75	93

Source : Regional Joint Director, Animal Husbandry, Kda.

Table No. 6.3

Livestock and Poultry Population 1977, 1983 & 1988

S.No.	Particulars	1977	1983	1988
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Cattle Total	457377	506347	414290
	Males over 3 years	210086	193705	159812
	Females over 3 years	141994	164046	124143
	Young stock	105297	148596	130335
2	Buffalbes Total	359839	446602	439188
	Males over 3 years	57084	46212	21345
	Females over 3 years	195195	248236	243058
	Young stock	107560	170154	174785
3	Sheep	54661	72886	41576
4	Goat	125222	160538	135225
5	Horses & Ponies	1487	1041	722
6	Donkeys & Mules	54	34	12
7	Camels	17	....	....
8	Pigs	47046	56971	49586
9	Total Livestock	1045627	1543497	1115957
1	Fowls	1141176	1573497	1514704
2	Ducks	17246	42353	35309
3	Others	291	634	1223
4	Dogs	N.A.	100953	35351

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, Kakinada.

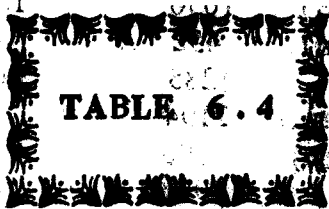


TABLE 6.4

Livs Stock and Poultry Population

S.No.	M ndal	Cattle		
		Males over 3 years	Femalea over 3 years	Youn stoc
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	1945	2864	873
2	Kazuluru	2326	3818	349
3	Karapa	1418	2436	215
4	Kakinada (Rural)	379	484	46
	-do- (Urban)	99	314	15
5	Samalkota (Rural)	1636	1304	95
	-do- (Urban)	492	362	21
6	Pedapudi	1285	665	12
7	Pithapuram (Rural)	2194	714	7
	-do- (Urban)	395	199	3
8	Gollaprolu	1936	807	8
9	Kothapalli	1156	617	4
10	Prathipadu	5140	2964	32
11	Yeleswaram	2071	1286	15
12	Sankhavaram	5229	2627	24
13	Peddapuram (Rural)	2225	1110	9
	-do- (Urban)	418	171	1
14	Kirlampudi	1354	731	5
15	Jaggampeta	2877	2045	17
16	Gandepalli	3065	1972	22
17	Rangampeta	3377	3053	32
18	Tuni (Rural)	4111	1901	15
	-do- (Urban)	212	98	1
19	Thondangi	3423	1941	17
20	Kotananduru	6364	3097	31
21	Addateegala	8549	5362	76
22	Rajavommangi	7923	5187	56

No. 6.4

Mandal Wise 1987-88

Buffaloes

Total	Males over 3 years	Females over 3 years	Young stock	Total
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
18548	465	3866	2139	6470
9640	431	5527	3762	9720
6012	250	6965	5279	12494
1332	143	4977	2119	7232
578	34	1722	426	2182
3902	344	7041	4611	11998
1024	40	1642	888	2576
4237	315	7411	4985	12711
3639	59	5652	4647	10358
903	48	1297	753	2098
3592	206	5259	3828	9285
2262	327	4251	3065	7645
11308	2110	3765	5170	11045
4858	239	2515	1595	4349
10323	437	4479	3585	8501
4281	34	6809	4842	11685
740	46	714	427	1107
2617	161	5753	4032	9946
6653	260	4187	2332	6979
7278	170	4504	2824	7498
9660	50	3359	2253	5662
7589	1233	5499	4368	11109
423	9	525	262	706
7106	747	6474	4756	11977
12598	2187	4352	4025	10564
21568	362	860	646	1868
18721	433	935	642	2010

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
23	Y. Ramavaram	6481	3926	4482
24	Gangavaram	6302	3968	6083
25	R. Chodavaram	7613	6258	5738
26	Devipatnam	5513	3883	4551
27	Maredumilli	2520	2059	2059
28	Rajahmundry (Rural)	1027	1168	935
	-do- (Urban)	254	606	530
29	Rajanagaram	4848	5651	5121
30	Kadiam	767	1076	718
31	Korukonda	5000	4038	3358
32	Gokavaram	4334	3780	2881
33	Seethanagaram	3120	1601	1615
34	Rayavaram	312	382	862
35	Biccavolu	982	824	681
36	Anaparthi	715	688	471
37	R. C. Puram (Rural)	921	2059	1822
	-do- (Urban)	87	225	162
38	Pamaru	1107	3263	3089
39	Alamuru	707	1116	847
40	Mandapeta (Rural)	1355	538	1522
	-do- (Urban)	456	161	596
41	Kapileswarapuram	1067	1553	1327
42	Sakhinetipalli	2666	1534	1713
43	Malkipuram	2148	1342	1160
44	Razole	1555	1291	947
45	Mamidikuduru	2194	1228	965
46	P. Gannavaram	1991	1626	1407
47	Ravulapalem	1056	428	655
48	Atreyapuram	1052	388	645
49	Kothapeta	1035	407	555
50	Ambajipeta	1484	908	635

No. 6.4 Contd)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
14889	664	532	663	1859
17253	238	447	332	1017
20609	404	423	320	1147
13947	60	796	370	1226
6638	199	126	98	423
3130	30	3096	2084	5210
1390	22	1696	1069	2787
15720	160	4140	2581	6881
2561	64	4709	3126	7899
12396	205	4577	2930	7712
11015	629	3259	1888	5776
6336	68	4169	2793	7030
1556	175	4237	2896	7308
2487	306	5361	3809	9476
1874	137	5288	3412	8837
4802	108	1694	3947	10149
474	27	1205	743	1975
7459	223	6090	4959	11272
2670	138	6116	3618	9872
3415	871	2745	2441	6057
1213	258	1425	678	2361
3947	70	6529	4195	10794
5913	566	4853	3537	8956
4650	362	4470	2986	7818
3793	186	4004	2227	6417
4321	188	4305	2909	7402
5024	73	5258	3353	8684
2140	84	2973	2644	5602
2083	78	3070	2633	5781
2000	98	2665	2161	4924
3024	52	3334	1857	5243

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
51	Amalapuram (Rural)	1775	1756	1478
	-do- (Urban)	234	313	305
52	Allavaram	2177	1913	1415
53	Uppalaguptam	1741	2940	2275
54	Inavilli	1838	1351	1216
55	Mummidivaram	3161	3156	2665
56	Katrenikona	1698	2329	2295
57	I. Polavaram	3951	3175	3947
	Total :	159812	124143	13033

Table 6.4 (Contd)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
5009	114	3803	2216	6133
849	15	731	380	1126
5509	699	4537	2916	8151
6953	845	4379	2365	7589
4405	43	3481	2182	5706
8979	447	4741	2811	7999
6321	1154	2921	1996	6071
11073	218	4334	3885	8437
14290	21345	243058	174785	439188

S.No.	Mandal	Sheep	Goats	Horses & Ponies	Pi.
		[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1	Tallarevu	166	1992	13	54
2	Kazuluru	258	966	3	41
3	Karapa	117	997	....	20
4	Kakinada (Rural)	276	977	....	..
	-do- (Urban)	65	1231	....	21
5	Samalkota (Rural)	111	1082	20	109
	-do- (Urban)	15	257	....	21
6	Pedapudi	14	309	4	27
7	Pithapuram (Rural)	230	1559	6	109
	-do- (Urban)	21	233	2	16
8	Gollaprolu	837	1760	2	185
9	Kothapalli	391	2158	26	46
10	Prathipadu	3919	5198	3	317
11	Yeleswaram	529	1650	3	165
12	Sankhavaram	1565	7272	21	198
13	Peddapuram (Rural)	302	1388	17	83
	-do- (Urban)	117	398	5	7
14	Kirlampudi	611	1526	5	96
15	Jaggampeta	1788	3365	4	90
1	Gandepalli	382	1615	6	50
17	Rangampeta	770	1959	2	54
18	Tuni (Rural)	1759	4236	....	175
	-do- (Urban)	26	82	....	11
19	Thondangi	2426	4754	22	191
20	Kotananduru	2857	5230	1	319
21	Addateegala	1237	8742	....	58
22	Rajavommangi	1414	5692	....	62

Table 4 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	Donkeys & Mules	Total Live Stock including Pigs	Poultry including Ducks
14	22	2000	4	1000	200
[15]	...	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
15	...	1100	800	...	...
16	...	205	300	22943	35107
17	48	248	...	21248	20000
18	4	15	...	...	29783
19	2	15	...	(9800)	37409
20	2	1598	...	5864	55300
21	18	128	...	18336	32190
22	14	207	...	4287	6103
23	0	75	...	17622	24045
24	1	138	...	17021	27588
25	3	88	...	3599	3003
26	11	177	...	18093	22857
27	2	750	...	13976	20435
28	7	1030	...	100	39458
29	1	1536	...	7	11109
30	22	263	...	13303	35886
31	8	1271	...	30937	11685
32	3	45	...	18557	28276
33	1	64	...	2586	22207
34	20	211	...	15883	48961
35	14	931	7	20634	24641
36	12	102	...	17383	55997
37	22	76	...	18673	58831
38	20	883	...	27320	2000
39	18	116	...	1554	30568
40	12	795	...	28998	32064
41	12	1775	...	36222	23075
42	12	2249	...	36250	28601
43	12	2486	...	30951	...

	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
23 M. Ramavaram	413	6698	28	41
24 Gangavaram	1302	7927	....	230
25 R. Chodavaram	869	11502	2	105
26 Devipatnam	362	6652	....	77
27 Maredumilli	....	5151	34	52
28 Rajahmundry (Rural)	267	937	4	102
-do- (Urban)	64	1210	5	80
29 Rajanagaram	2501	2740	5	32
30 Kadiam	409	679	18	35
31 Korukonda	519	1797	14	150
32 Gokavaram	1075	2416	6	92
33 Seethanagaram	574	1615	1	149
34 Rayavaram	31	388	3	25
35 Biccavolu	932	530	11	34
36 Anaparthi	163	203	2	33
37 R. C. Puram (Rural)	100	442	7	53
-do- (Urban)	7	90	1	11
38 Pamarru	480	827	25	61
39 Yamuru	44	320	8	34
40 Mandapeta (Rural)	1380	2371	3	344
-do- (Urban)	216	356	1	58
41 Kanileswarapuram	301	294	26	51
42 Sakhinetipalli	181	673	14	22
43 Walkipuram	297	1163	12	23
44 Razole	238	478	27	13
45 Mamidikuduru	541	404	20	55
46 P. Gannavaram	369	544	18	62
47 Ravulapalem	723	869	12	12
48 Areyapuram	883	1117	15	11
49 Kothapeta	848	1181	15	12
50 Ambajipeta	400	596	15	35

No. 514 (Contd)

[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
....	1401	....	25706	17632
....	1682	....	31487	19202
....	2821	....	38007	28225
....	1760	....	24723	21614
....	1501	....	14268	14659
....	476	....	11047	25456
....	1060	....	7316	15418
....	406	....	28583	37137
....	247	....	12167	12974
....	708	....	24654	27365
....	847	....	22055	20598
....	457	....	17506	32995
....	60	....	9598	14504
....	29	....	13814	34153
....	41	....	11454	117405
....	235	....	16268	26875
....	109	....	2772	3772
....	168	....	20845	28192
....	57	....	13321	15200
....	42	....	13814	34153
....	17	....	16715	22637
....	25	....	15900	16819
....	132	....	16100	25903
....	236	....	14410	25535
....	106	....	11244	19946
....	133	....	13441	16800
....	126	....	15385	26125
....	48	....	9614	10692
....	46	....	10040	8462
....	63	....	9151	12676
....	668	....	10405	20133

[1]	[2]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
51	Amalapuram (Rural)	307	401	19	391
	do- (Urban)	26	158	7	210
52	Allavaram	261	452	45	311
53	Uppalaguptam	183	262	16	585
54	Chavilli	479	405	53	235
55	Mummidivaram	772	1310	49	411
56	Katrenikona	257	1387	6	768
57	Polavaram	640	2044	11	241
District Total :		41576	135225	722	49586

D. 6.4 (Contd)

[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
....	334	....	12594	23638
....	162	....	2538	2817
....	139	....	14868	15506
....	304	....	15892	25013
....	159	....	11445	15942
....	325	....	19857	25482
....	276	....	15086	15634
....	556	....	23002	33249
....	35351	12	1115957	1631467

SOURCE : Live Stock Census, 1987

Table No. 6.5

Live Stock Development Institutions in East Godavari District as on 31-3-1988 (1987-1988)

Sr No.	Mandal	Item	Name of the Institution	Number	Area of operation
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Kakinada	Poly Clinic, AH.	Poly Clinic, AH. Kakinada	1	Entire District
2	Kakinada	Poultry Production Programme	Livestock Production Programme AH, Kakinada	1	Entire District
3	Kakinada	Re-orientation Training (AH)	Livestock Assistants Training Centre, Kakinada.	1	For region (East, West & Krish Dists.
4	Kakinada	Cattle Development	Cattle-Cum-Dairy Farm, Kakinada.	1	Entire District
5	Kakinada	Animal Health Centre	District Clinicial Laboratory, Kakinada.	1	Entire District
6	Kakinada	Mobile Inputs Project	Mobile Inputs Project, Kakinada	1	In selected 3 blocks for S & S. Population.

Table No. 6.5 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
7	Mandapeta	Training and Research (Animal Reproduction)	Institute of Animal Reproduction, Mandapeta	1	For Entire State
8	Samalkota	Poultry Development	Poultry Viral Vaccine Production Unit, Samalkota	1	For Entire Coastal District,
9	Rajanagaram	Artificial Insemination Centres	1 Centralised Semen Collection Centre Rajanagaram.		Entire District
			2 Mini Semen Bank, Amalapuram		Kona-seema Area

SOURCE : Regional Joint Director, A.H., Kakinada.

Table No. 6.6

Dairy Development - Particulars 1987-88

S.No.	Particulars	Unit	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Milk Chilling Centres	Nos.	4
2	Milk Collecting Centres	Nos.	310
3	Cooperative Centres	Nos.	204
4	Packing Centres	Nos.	1
5	Average Daily Procurement	Litres	24931
6	Average Monthly Sale	Litres	24973
7	Average Procurement Price	Rs.	3.70 Litre
8	Average Sale Price	Rs.	4.00 Litre

SOURCE : Joint Director (Dairy Development)
Godavari Milk Shed, Rajahmundry.

TABLE 7.1

ED

...

7. FOREST

Table

Estimated area under Teak & Bamboo by Forest

Sl.No.	Division	Area in	
		Teak	Eucalyptus Ha.
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Kakinada	....	....
2	Plantation Division Rajahmundry	449.50 (out of this 109.90 Misc. Plantations)	....
3	Social Forestry Division, Kakinada	....	22.27
		Total	22.27

East Godavari District :

Area of Reserve forests in Sq. Kms. =
as on 31-3-88Area of reserved lands in Sq. Kms.
as on 31-3-88

Total area in Square Kms. as on 31-3-88. =

No. 7.1

Division 1987-88 Logging Project Circle, Rajahmundry
(East Godavari Only)

Cr. sh. Ha.	Castorina Ha.	Mixed Plantation	Sababul Ha.	Prosophes Ha.	Total Ha.
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
12.00	40.00	88.50	....	....	130.50
....	....	....	....	....	449.50
1.47	37.04	....	1.08	2.00	63.86
13.47	77.04	88.50	1.08	2.00	643.86

701-31 Sq. Kms. or 2,70,131 Ha.

3+13 Sq. Kms. or 53, 113 Ha.

232-44 Sq. Kms. at 3,23,244 Ha.

Table No. 7.2

Forest Revenue Production, 1987-88

		1987-1988			
Sl. No.	Item	DIVISION		Total	Total
		Kakinada	Rajahmundry		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
		Rs.	Rs.		
1	Timber	6,39,894	2,53,61,102		
2	Firewood & Charcoal	6,35,579	11,46,302		
3	Beedi leaves	2,77,500	—		
4	Miscellaneous	40,17,221	10,82,953		
5	Bamboo	—	2,81,00,330		
	Total	55,70,284	5,56,90,687		

SOURCE : Conservator of Forests, L. P. Circle, Rajahmundry.

TABLE 7.2 (b)

Forest Revenue Product Wise for t

S.No.	Name of the Division	Timber	Firewood and Charcoal
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	D.F.O., Kakinada	6,39,831	6,35,679
2	DFO., Log Divn.-I Rajahmundry	1,31,13,280	8,55,038
3	DFO., Log Divn.-II Rajahmundry	48,77,611	2,91,264
4	DFO., Saw Mill Divn. Rajahmundry	70,70,211	....
5	DFO., Bamboo Weighment Divn., Rajahmundry	....	....
6	DFO., Social Forestry Divn., Kakinada	....	....
7	DFO., Plantation Divn. Rajahmundry	....	....
8	DFO., Flying Squad Divn. Rajahmundry	....	....
		2,60,00,933	17,81,981
		or	or
		260.009 lakhs	17.820 lakh

No. 7.2 (b)

Year 1987-88 in Logging Project Circle, Rajahmundry
(East Godavari District only)

Beadle leaves	Bamboos	Miscellaneous	Grand Total
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
2,77,500	....	40,05,800	55,58,810
....	....	98,842	1,40,67,160
....	29,26,919	51,657	7,77,47,451
....	....	1,01,93	74,72,124
....	2,55,73,411	1,88,470	2,57,61,881
....	....	11,421	11,421
....	....	33,259	33,259
....	....	6,08,812	6,08,812
2,77,500	2,81,00,330	51,00,174	6,12,60,918
or	or	or	or
2.775 lakhs	281.003 lakhs	51.002 lakhs	612.609 lakhs

SOURCE : Conservator of Forests, L. P. Circle,
Rajahmundry.

Table No. 8.1

Statement showing the industries in the Jurisdiction of the Inspector of Factory : Rajahmundry as on 31-3-1988

S.No.	N.I.C. Code No.	Industry	No. of working Factories	No. of workers in working Factories
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	20-21	Mfg. of food produces	964	6073
2	22	Mfg. of Beverages Tobacco & Tobacco products	25	6131
3	23	Mfg. of Cotton Textiles	18	1949
4	24	Mfg. of Weel silk & Synthetic fiber Textiles	4	27
5	26	Mfg. of Textile products	9	41
6	27	Mfg. of wood & wood products	224	1429
7	28	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Product Printing & Publishing etc.	9	2844
8	30	Mfg. of Rubber Plastic & Gold Products	6	111
9	31	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products.	17	864
10	32	Mfg. of non-metallic & Mineral products.	210	2895
11	33	Mfg. of Basic metal & alloy Industries.	47	879
12	34	Mfg. of Metal Products & Parts.	6	66
13	35	Mfg. of Machinery, Machinery tools & parts	46	385

Table No. 8.1 (Contd)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
4	36	Electricity Machinery Aparatus and parts	3	267
5	37	Transport equipment & parts	20	402
5	38	Repairs services	5	39
7	40	Electricity	3	76
3	42	Water works & water supply	1	19
9	97	Repairing services	13	2088
Total :			1630	22024

SOURCE : Inspector of Factories, Rajahmundry and Kakinada.

Table No. 8.2

No. of Registered Factories Under the Factories Act
Mandal Wise as on 31-3-1987 to 31-3-1988

S.No.	Mandata	No. of Establishment	No. of Workers
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Tallarevu	16	175
2	Kajuluru	8	165
3	Karapa	20	430
4	Kakinada	144	1071
5	Samalkot	91	360
6	Pedapudi	29	830
7	Pithapuram	1	3
8	Gotlaprolu	24	250
9	Kothapatti	8	90
10	Prathipadu	13	102
11	Yeleswaram	19	281
12	Sankhavaram	35	141
13	Peddapuram	70	877
14	Kirlampudi	7	297
15	Jaggampeta	42	1600
16	Gandepalli	27	494
17	Rangampeta	8	123
18	Tuni	20	118
19	Thondangi	15	120
20	Kothapalli	8	90
21	Addateegala	3	15
22	Rajavommangi	3	15
23	Y. Ramavaram	1	3
24	Gangavaram		
25	Rampachodavaram	2	250
26	Devipatnam		
27	Maredumilli		
28	Rajahmundry	291	8779

Table No. 8.2 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
29	Rajanagaram	20	220
30	Kadium	35	258
31	Korukonda	34	160
32	Gokavaram	30	156
33	Sithanagaram	41	1390
34	Rayavaram	36	720
35	Biccavolu	53	358
36	Anaparthi	45	770
37	Ramachandrapuram	36	560
38	Pamaru	10	540
39	Alamuru	24	280
40	Mandapeta	120	1642
41	Kapileswarapuram	16	170
42	Sakhinetipalli	22	126
43	Malikipuram	17	28
44	Razole	39	220
45	Mamidikuduru	19	37
46	Gannavaram	16	135
47	Ravulapalem	38	173
48	Atreyapuram	17	52
49	Kothapeta	24	116
50	Ambajipeta	22	92
51	Amalapuram	43	358
52	Allavaram	20	111
	Uppalaguptam	9	53
54	Inavilli	12	25
55	Mummidivaram	25	184
56	Katrenikona	6	40
57	I. Polavaram	4	70
Total ;		1742	26044

SOURCE : Inspector of Factories, Kakinada and Rajahmundry.

Table No. 8.3

Rice Mills—Mandalwise in East Godavari District

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Trading	Non-Trading	Boiled
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	2	6	....
2	Kajuluru	2	1	....
3	Karapa	6	1	2
4	Kakinada	11	37	6
5	Samalkot	7	45	4
6	Pedapudi	3	8	3
7	Pithapuram	3	13	....
8	Gollaprolu	....	10	....
9	Kothapalli	1	5	....
10	Prathipapu	1	4	....
11	Yeleswaram	3	6	....
12	Sankhavaram	1	9	....
13	Peddapuram	4	12	....
14	Kirlampudi	....	8	....
15	Jaggampeta	....	6	....
16	Gandepalli	1	8	....
17	Rangampeta	....	5	....
18	Toni	1	27	....
19	Thondangi	2	15	....
20	Kotanaduru	1	15	....
21	Addateegala	....	3	....
22	Rajavommangi	....	5	....
23	Y. Ramavaram	....	....	....
24	Gangavaram	....	2	....
25	Rampachodavaram	....	....	....
26	Devipatnam	....	....	....
27	Maredumilli	....	....	....
28	Rajahmundry	2	6	....

Table No. 8.3 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
9	Rajanagaram	2	11	....
0	Kadium	8	12	....
1	Korukonda	....	21	....
2	Gokavaram	....	8	....
3	Sithanagaram	....	11	....
4	Rayavaram	7	10	....
5	Biccavolu	6	3	16
6	Anaparthi	8	10	10
7	Ramachandrapuram	9	7	....
8	Pamarru	3	11	....
9	Alamuru	10	13	....
0	Mandapeta	27	33	16
1	Kapileswarapuram	6	4	....
2	Sakhinetipalli	4	5	....
3	Malikipuram	3	5	....
4	Razole	5	7	....
5	Mamidikuduru	3	7	....
6	P. Gannavaram	4	23	....
7	Ravulapalem	4	33	....
8	Atreyapuram	2	3	....
9	Kothapeta	3	35	....
0	Ambajipeta	2	4	....
1	Amalapuram	4	7	....
2	Allavaram	3	5	....
3	Uppalaguptam	1	4	....
4	Inavilli	....	7	....
5	Mummidivaram	11	8	....
6	Katrenikona	....	....	....
7	I. Polavaram	....	4	....
Total ;		186	581	57

SOURCE : Grain Purchasing Officer, Kakinada

Table No. 8.4**Small Scale Industries 1987-88**

S.No.	Category	No. of Units	Investment Rs. in Lakhs	Emplo m ^t
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Food Agro based	191	572.50	1,329
2	Textile based	14	7.13	75
3	Forest based	71	33.42	385
4	Mineral base	27	98.57	332
5	Engineering based	60	106.47	556
6	Chemical based	20	17.01	127
7	Animal Husbandry	21	9.25	88
8	Building Material and Cermics	63	52.08	879
9	Others	183	253.62	1,017
		650	950.03	4,788

SOURCE : General Manager, District Industries Centre,
Kakinada.

Table No. 8.5

House Hold Industries 1987-1988

S.N.	Name of the Industry	No. of Units	No of persons engaged	Average daily earning per persons
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Thread reels	2	9	N. A.
2	Wood furniture	54	268	N. A.
3	Footwear	5	12	N. A.
4	Wax candles	3	11	N. A.
5	Cleaning powder	2	5	N. A.
6	Readymade garments	1	2	N. A.
		67	307	

SOURCE : General Manager, District Industries Centre,
E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

9. MINES AND GEOLOGY

Table No. 9.1

Mineral resources Mandal wise East Godavari District

S No	Mandal	Minerals
[1]	[2]	[3]
1	Maredumilli	Laterite
2	Rampachodavaram	Graphite
3	Yellavaram	Graphite
4	Rajahmundry	Fire clay
5	Kadium	Fire clay
6	Rajanagaram	Laterite
7	Jaggampeta	China clay

SOURCE : Assistant Director, Mines and Geology,
Rajahmundry.

Table No. 9.2

Production of Principle Minerals in E. G. District

No.	Name of the Mandal	1986-87 (Mts.)	1987-88 (Mts.)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Fireclay	8143	
2	Chinaclay	496	
3	Graphite	436	
4	Laterite	90505	

SOURCE : Assistant Director, Mines and Geology,
Rajahmundry.

Table No. 93

Revenue From Mines and Quarries for the Year 1987-88

S.No.	Mineral	Royalty per tonne	Revenue Collected
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Laterite	Rs. 1-70/- per unit	202220
2	Fire clay	Rs. 4/- -do-	116078
3	Graphite	Rs. 12/- -do-	13057
4	China clay	Rs. 4/- -do-	4037
QUARRIES			
1	Sand	Rs. 1/- per unit	50039
2	Road Metal	Rs. 1-75/- -do-	264671
3	Briletery stone	Rs. 1/- -do-	27084

SOURCE : Assistant Director, Mines and Geology,
Rajahmundry.

Table No. 10.1

Growth of Transmission and Distribution Lines in
E. G. Dist. 1987-88

S.No.	Voltage of lines	Length of lines as (in KM)	
		31-3-87	31-3-88
1	L. T. Lines	7265.914	7515.324
2	11 KV lines	3348.223	3575.551
3	33 KV lines	642.151	651.651
4	132 KV line (DC)	137.170	137.170
5	132 KV line (SC)	54.410	54.410
6	220 KV line (SC)	204.700	204.700

SOURCE : Superintending Engineer, Operations
Rajahmundry.

Table
Rural Electrification

S.No.	Mandal	No. of Inhabited villages	No. of Villages electrified
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Tallarevu	13	13
2	Kajuluru	20	20
3	Korapa	19	19
4	Kakada	18	18
5	Samalkot	19	19
6	Pedapudi	17	17
7	Biccavole	14	14
8	Pithapuram	25	25
9	Gollaprolu	10	10
10	U. Kothapalli	16	16
11	Thondangi	15	14
12	Sankhavaram	41	41
13	Prathipapu	36	36
14	Tuni	22	22
15	Kirlampudi	17	17
16	Kotanaduru	40	38
17	Peddapuram	21	21
18	Gandepalli	13	13
19	Rangampeta	15	15
20	Jaggampeta	17	17
21	Yeleswaram	13	13
22	Addateegala	86	72
23	Rajavommangi	60	60
24	Y. Ramavaram	117	31
25	Gangavaram	53	48
26	Alamuru	15	15
27	Mandapeta	14	14
28	Anaparthi	9	9

No. 10.2

Mandal Wise as on 31-3-1988

No of Hamlets	No. of Hamlets electrified	No. of Agl. connectir ns	No. of Industrial connection
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
26	18	59	65
10	10	73	58
17	11	65	70
15	10	87	727
7	7	409	242
11	11	322	71
3	3	291	91
7	7	807	126
3	1	281	77
38	30	188	74
36	30	390	42
5	4	280	64
3	3	381	57
23	20	483	98
7	4	893	83
10	10	104	28
4	4	558	205
8	5	608	75
11	11	136	47
6	5	249	101
4	4	918	104
5	....	82	19
13	....	12	11
9	....	1	1
1	....	1	1
7	7	689	59
4	4	894	243
5	5	292	97

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
29	Rayavaram	10	10
30	Ramachandrapuram	22	22
31	Patharru	24	24
32	Kapileswarapuram	15	15
33	Atreyapuram	15	15
34	Ravulapalem	11	11
35	Kothapeta	10	10
36	P. Gannavaram	18	18
37	Mamidikuduru	17	17
38	Razole	13	13
39	Malikipuram	11	11
40	Sakhinetipalli	8	8
41	Amalapuram	17	17
42	Allavaram	14	14
43	Ambajipeta	13	13
44	Inavilli	16	16
45	Katrenikona	14	14
46	Uppalaguptam	14	14
47	Mummidivaram	11	11
48	I. Polavaram	11	10
49	Rajahmundry	8	8
50	Kadlam	7	7
51	Rajanagaram	16	16
52	Sithanagaram	17	17
53	Korukonda	18	18
54	Gokavaram	15	15
55	Devipatnam	44	44
56	Rampachodavaram	87	87
57	Maredumilli	66	62

No. 10.2 (Contd)

[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
16	16	495	89
36	36	492	143
36	35	197	56
13	13	374	54
35	32	354	38
39	37	250	72
54	54	238	55
54	54	126	36
13	12	20	44
9	8	28	82
13	11	2	30
16	15	4	44
11	9	125	161
5	2	21	52
47	45	255	74
57	43	183	35
28	14	....	25
4	....	....	36
34	15	56	56
22	10	2	37
40	40	623	806
7	7	1447	82
17	17	878	91
10	10	423	88
5	5	886	83
12	12	225	56
34	5	37	4
1	1	23	7
....	....	23	3

SOURCE : Superintending Engineer, Operation Circle,
A.P.S.P. Board, Rajahmundry.

Table No. 10.3

E. G. Dist. Power Consumption Category Wise

S.No.	Category	Power sold during the (Units) 1986-87
[1]	[2]	[3]
	LOW TENSION :	
1	Domestic I	753264
2	Non-domestic-II	2257125
3	Industrial-III	5468635
4	Cottage Industries	12267
5	Agricultural & Irrigation-V	7790705
6	Public lighting-VI	713866
7	General Purpose-VII	101189
8	Temporary-VIII	11101
	Total L.T.	23889154
	HIGH TENSION :	
1	Industrial ordinary tariff	1702660
2	Non-Industrial	113993
3	Agricultural	57372
4	Public Water Works & Sewag Pumping	27039
5	Bulk supply (Govt. of Pondicherry)	92351
	Total H.T.	1993437

SOURCE : Superintending Engineer, Operation :
Rajahmundry.

Table No. 10.4

No. of Services & Connected load-Category-wise 1987-88

Sl. No.	Category	As on 31-3-1986		As on 31-3-87	
		No. Services	Connected Load: (KW)	No. of Services	Connected load in (KM)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
L.T. Services :					
	Domestic-I	1,61,659	61,698,169	1,71,161	65,619,489
	Non -	25,079	17,051,462	26,161	17,844,340
	Domestic-II				
	Industrial-III	3,991	45,495,718	4,271	52,708,501
	Cottage	97	137,833	109	162,887
	Industries-IV				
	Agricultural-V	11,831	96,071,626	12,199	96,897,843
	Public	1,304	1,575,255	1,391	1,666,741
	lighting-VI				
	General				
	Purpose-VII	4,721	2,202,731	4,329	3,060,603
	Total L.T.	2,08,272	224,232,764	2,19,621	237,930,404
High Tension Services.					
	Industrial	100	72,663,838	104	76,177,043
	Ordinary tariff				
	Non-Industrial	40	7,026,014	40	7,026,014
	Agricultural	9	4,218,977	9	4,218,977
	Public Water works &				
	Sewage Pumping	3	422,634	3	422,634
	Bulk supply (Govt. of Pondicherry)	1	860,427	1	860,427
	Total H.T.	153	85,191,890	157	88,705,095

SOURCE : Superintending Engineer, Operation:
Rajahmundry.

Table No. 11.1

No. of Railway Stations and Kelometerage as on 31-3-88

S.No.	Item	Unit	Particulars
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	No. of Stations	No	24
2	Route Kelometerage		
	a) Broad gage		
	i. Double Line	K.M.	110.54
	ii. Single line	K.M.	15.60
	b) Metre guage	K.M.	....
	c) Narrow guage	K.M.	....

SOURCE : Divisional Railway Manager, (Works)
Vijayawada.

Table No. 11.2

Motor Vehicle Position in the District.

No.	Item	1986-87		1987-88	
		On roll	On road	On roll	On road
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
	State Carriages	680	677	680	677
	Goods vehicles	3262	3205	3262	3135
	Cars and Jeeps	2984	2429	2984	2778
	Motor cycles including scooters and Mopeds	76265	72535	76265	69615
	Auto Rickshas	161	116	161	124
	Taxies	907	741	907	787
	Tractors	4857	4213	5310	5202
	Others	132	120	132	130
Total :					

SOURCE : Assistant Transport Commissioner, Kakinada

Table No. 11.3

Motor Driving Licences Issues

Motor Cycles	....	....	8248
Light Motor Vehicles	....	....	6530

SOURCE : Assistant Transport Commissioner, Kakinada.

Table No. 11.4

Length of Roads in the District as on 31-3-1988
(In K. Ms.)

S.No.	ITEM	Cement Concrete	Black Top	Metalled	Un-Me- talled	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	National Highways No. 5 P.W.D.	....	140.37	....	....	140.37
2	State	....	169.84	....	....	169.84
3	Major District Roads	6.80	1426.55	205.20	30.52	1669.07
ZILLA PRAJA PARISHAD :						
4	Major District Roads	....	27.28	13.12	....	40.40
5	Other District Roads	....	180.98	1246.90	212.27	1640.15
6	Village Roads	....	....	13.00	2.00	15.00
7	Mandal Praja Parishad Roads	....	10.15	585.50	579.52	1175.17
Total :		6.80	1955.17	2063.72	824.32	4850.00

SOURCE : Executive Engineer, Roads & Buildings,
National Highways Division, Rajahmundry.
Superintending Engineer, (R & B) Circle
Kakinada
Executive Engineer, P.R., Kakinada.

Table No. 11.5

No. of Telephone Exchanges and Public Telephone Offices
Mandal Wise as on 31-3-88

No.	Mandal	Telephone Exchanges	Telephone Connections	Public Telephone Offices
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
	Tallarevu	3	219	8
	Kajuluru	3	68	7
	Karapa	3	108	9
	Kakinada	2	3191	40
	Samalkot	3	300	7
	Pedapudi	2	125	5
	Pithapuram	3	337	11
	Gollaprolu	2	31	4
	Kothapalli	2	40	8
	Prathipadu	2	18	9
	Yeleswaram	2	122	4
	Sankhavaram	4	101	13
	Padapuram	2	222	9
	Kirlampudi	2	89	5
	Jaggampeta	3	176	5
	Gandepalli	1	27	5
	Rangampeta	1	21	3
	Tuni	2	487	11
	Thondangi	1	10	6
	Kotanaduru	1	22	13
	Addateegala	2	32	15
	Rajavommangi	2	28	14
	Y. Ramavaram	.....	.....	1
	Gangavaram	.....	.....	2
	Rampachodavaram	1	44	4
	Devipatnam	1	11	2
	Maredumilli	1	14	3
	Rajahmundry	2	3976	6

Table No. 11.5 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
20	Rajanagaram	3	69	14
30	Nadlam	1	79	6
31	Korukonda	4	65	14
32	Gokavaram	3	75	10
33	Sithanagaram	3	122	15
34	Rayavaram	4	183	10
35	Biccavole	2	80	2
36	Anaparthi	2	293	8
37	Bamachandrapuram	3	392	9
38	Pamarru	3	63	9
39	Alamuru	2	100	12
40	Mandapeta	1	11	10
41	Kapileswarapuram	1	45	11
42	Sakhinetipalli	3	177	7
43	Malikipuram	4	108	1
44	Razole	4	334	9
45	Mamidikuduru	2	79	3
46	R. Gannavaram	3	110	4
47	Ravulapalem	2	318	19
48	Atreyapuram	2	55	9
49	Kothapeta	3	159	3
50	Ambajipeta	3	213	10
51	Amalapuram	2	720	17
52	Allavaram	2	71	2
53	Uppalaguptam	2	58	1
54	Inavilli	1	87	7
55	Mummidivaram	2	214	14
56	Katrenikona	2	84	4
57	F. Polavaram	4	208	3
Total:		126	14394	422

SOURCE: Divisional Engineer, Telephones, ~~Madhya Pradesh~~
Bhopal.

Table No. 11.6
No. of Post and Telegraph Offices 87-88

S. No.	Name of the Mandal	Head Offices	Sub-Offices	Extra Department Branch Offices	Total	Combined Post Offices
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tallarevu	....	1	9	10	5
2	Rajukuru	....	1	14	14	5
3	Karapa	....	2	12	14	5
4	Kakinada	1	18	9	28	6
5	Samalkot	1	2	9	12	6
6	Pedapudi	....	1	13	14	3
7	Pithapuram	....	5	14	19	6
8	Gollaprolu	....	2	5	7	4
9	Kothapalli	....	2	10	12	6
10	Prathipadu	....	2	11	13	2
11	Yeleswaram	....	1	10	11	1
12	Sankhavararam	....	2	12	14	3
13	Peddapuram	....	2	12	14	6
14	Kirlampudi	....	1	10	11	6
15	Jaganpeta	....	1	8	9	3
16	Gandepalli	....	....	5	5	....
17	Rangampeta	....	1	11	11	1
18	Tuni	....	4	13	17	4
19	Thondangi	....	1	12	13	3
20	Kotanduru	....	2	13	15	2
21	Adda degala	....	1	23	24	2
22	Rajavommaggi	....	1	21	22	3
23	N. Ramavaram	....	1	8	9	....
24	Gangayaram	....	....	11	11	3
25	R. Chodavaram	....	1	18	19	2
26	Devipatnam	....	1	13	14	1
27	Maredumilli	....	1	10	11	2
28	Rajahmundry	1	26	15	42	7

Table No. 11.6 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
29	Rajanagaram	....	1	17	18	19
30	Kadiam	....	1	8	9	3
31	Korukonda	....	3	15	18	12
32	Gokavaram	....	2	12	14	3
33	Seethanagaram	....	2	10	12	9
34	Rayavaram	....	3	7	10	6
35	Biccayolu	....	2	8	10	2
36	Anaparthi	....	2	8	19	4
37	Ramachandrapuram	1	4	14	19	3
38	Pamaru	....	3	18	21	9
39	Alamuru	....	2	12	14	3
40	Mandapeta	1	4	8	12	6
41	Kapileswarapuram	....	2	10	12	6
42	Sakhinetipalli	....	3	15	18	2
43	Malikipuram	....	1	11	12	5
44	Razole	1	4	13	18	3
45	Mamidikuduru	....	2	15	17	4
46	P. Gannavaram	....	4	8	12	1
47	Ravulapalem	....	4	9	13	7
48	Atreypuram	....	2	13	15	10
49	Kothapeta	1	3	5	9	2
50	Ambajipeta	....	3	13	16	7
51	Amalapuram	1	8	11	20	4
52	Allavaram	....	3	12	15	5
53	Uppalagupam	....	1	11	12	1
54	Ainavilli	....	3	10	13	8
55	Mummidivaram	....	3	13	16	8
56	Katrenikona	....	2	12	14	5
57	I. Polavaram	....	1	4	5	1
			8	161	653	262

SOURCE : Superintendent of Post Offices, Kakimada, Rajahmundry and Amalapuram.

TABLE 11.7

Table**Working of A. P. S. R. T. C**

S.No.	item	Kakinada	Tuni	R. C. Puram
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Average No. of busi- ness in use per month	3939	2161	1595
2	Average kilometerage per month (In lakhs)	13.29	6.58	5.45
3	Buses operated per month	3939	2161	1595
4	No. of passengers (in lakhs) carried per month	51.62	25.88	22.46
5	Revenue released per month (in lakhs)	....	....	....
6	(a) Passengers	23.98	14.10	9.96
	(b) Goods & Miscellaneous	....	....	....
	(c) Total :	23.98	14.10	9.96

No. 11.7

in the District 1987-88

leswaram	Amalapuram	Gokavaram	Rajahrundry	Fazole
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1104	111		97	64
3.64	9.12	2.83	8.58	5.63
1104	102	38	89	48
14.98	14.63	5.56	13.47	9.28
....
1.10	38.24	11.41	33.97	24.67
....	0.66	0.21	0.61	0.40
1.10	8.90	11.62	34.58	25.07

SOURCE : Divisional Manager, A.P.S.R.T.C., Kakinada,
Rajahmundry.

Community Radio and Television Sets as on 31-3-1988

S.No	Name of the Mandal	Commodity held		Total	Community TV Sets
		No. of Transistor Sets [3]	No. of Main Sets [4]		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tallarevu	12	24	36	....
2	Kajuluru	5	33	38	4
3	Karapa	5	38	33	5
4	Kakinada	6	42	48	3
5	Samalkot	1	33	34	2
6	Padapudi	1	30	31	2
7	Pithapuram	4	35	39	....
8	Gollaprolu	....	16	16	....
9	Kothapalli	8	27	35	....
10	Prathipadu	2	19	21	....
11	Yeleswaram	....	20	20	....
12	Sankhavaram	2	22	24	....
13	Peddapuram	6	31	37	....
14	Kirlampudi	1	25	26	....
15	Jaggampeta	7	15	22	....
16	Gandepalli	7	14	21	....
17	Rungampeta	5	24	29	....
18	Tuni	3	26	29	....
19	Thondangi	8	42	50	....
20	Kotanaduru	7	21	28	....
21	Addategala	14	13	27	....
22	Rajavommangi	14	10	24	....
23	Y. Ramavaram	14	4	18	....
24	Gangavaram	16	9	25	....
25	Rampachodavaram	23	10	33	....
26	Devipatnam	15	17	32	....
27	Maredumilli	10	1	11	....
28	Rajahmundry	....	20	20	2

Table No. 11.8 (Contd.)

[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Rajanagaram	....	33	33	....
Kadium	....	19	19	1
Korukonda	1	29	30	1
Gokavaram	3	21	24	1
Seethanagaram	....	27	27	....
Rayavaram	....	25	25	1
Biccavolu	....	17	17	1
Anaparthi	....	17	17	1
Ranachandrapuram	3	59	62	2
Pamarru	3	38	41	....
Alamuru	....	28	28	....
Mandapeta	....	36	36	1
Kapileswarapuram	1	33	34	....
Sakhinetipalli	5	20	25	....
Malikipuram	18	55	53	....
Razole	4	28	32	....
Mamidikuduru	1	17	18	....
P. Gannavaram	7	21	31	....
Ravulapalem	1	20	21	....
Atreypuram	5	26	31	....
Kothapeta	8	25	33	....
Ambajipeta	3	19	22	....
Amalapuram	3	32	35	....
Allavaram	7	26	33	....
Uppalaguptam	11	14	25	....
Ainavilli	4	29	33	....
Mummidivaram	7	23	30	....
Katrenikona	23	15	38	....
I. Polavaram	6	19	25	....
Total :	317	1370	1687	27

URCE : Deputy Radio Executive Engineer,
Rajahmundry and Amalapuram.

12. PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No. 12.1

Principal Source of Revenue in E.G.Dt. - 1987-88.

(Rs. in lakhs)

S.No.	Item	Demand	Collection	Bala
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Land Revenue	1432.91	190.58	1242
2	State Excise	2360.17	2348.58	11
				(Remissi
3	Sales Tax	....	2834.33	....
4	Registration	....	80366.58	....
5	Motor Vehicles	....	159.31	....
6	Mineral Resources	....	6.78	....
7	Forest Revenue	....	612.61	....

SOURCE : Officers concerned.

Table No. 12.2

Mandal Wise Land Revenue
Demand Collection and Balance Particulars for the
Fasli Year 1397 (1987-81)

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Collectable Current and arrear Demand	Total Collections	Balance
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Tallarevu	50.84	5.34	45.47
2	Kajuluru	63.36	5.65	57.71
3	Karapa	59.15	9.16	49.99
4	Kakinada	13.30	3.93	9.37
5	Samalkot	59.96	5.18	54.78
6	Pedapudi	87.86	9.23	78.63
7	Pithapuram	16.38	1.88	14.50
8	Gollaprolu	4.67	0.88	3.79
9	Kothapalli	11.27	2.15	9.12
10	Prathipadu	8.18	1.79	6.39
11	Yeleswaram	1.56	0.62	0.94
12	Sankhavaram	2.40	0.54	1.86
13	Peddapuram	13.01	4.07	8.94
14	Kirlampudi	20.78	2.15	18.63
15	Jaggampeta	7.87	2.44	5.43
16	Gandepalli	2.36	0.43	1.93
17	Rangampeta	1.26	0.55	0.71
18	Tuni	2.00	0.23	1.77
19	Chondangi	12.71	0.23	12.48
20	Kotananduru	12.07	0.56	11.51
21	Addateerala	2.34	0.19	2.15
22	Rajavommangi	4.97	0.20	4.77
23	Y. Ramavaram	0.34	0.01	0.33
24	Gangavaram	0.85		0.85
25	R. Chodavaram	0.58	0.05	0.53

Table No. 12.2 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
26	Devipatnam	0.75	0.14	0.15
27	Maredumilli	0.15	....	0.15
28	Rajahmundry	4.55	0.11	4.44
29	Rajanagaram	2.48	1.74	0.74
30	Kadium	19.23	1.59	17.85
31	Korukonda	7.85	1.0	6.85
32	Gokavaram	10.91	0.85	10.06
33	Seethanagaram	14.04	4.56	9.48
34	Rayavaram	66.10	9.34	56.76
35	Bicavolu	57.61	3.21	54.40
36	Anaparthi	30.34	7.31	23.03
37	Ramachandrapuram	60.88	6.43	54.45
38	Alamuru	36.87	7.20	29.67
40	Mandapeta	47.58	4.07	43.51
41	Kapileswarapuram	36.79	4.17	32.62
42	Sakhinetipalli	27.41	5.20	22.21
43	Malikipuram	17.87	3.81	14.06
44	Razole	38.48	5.67	32.81
45	Mamidikuduru	23.73	4.96	18.77
46	P. Gannavaram	32.58	2.56	30.02
47	Ravulapalem	25.02	4.81	20.21
48	Atreyapuram	18.74	2.11	16.63
49	Kothapeta	37.94	4.04	33.90
50	Ambajipeta	14.46	1.60	12.86
51	Amalapuram	37.54	4.82	32.72
52	Allavaram	40.91	8.71	32.20
53	Uppalaguptam	47.61	3.75	43.86
54	Ainavilli	40.27	2.18	38.09
55	Mummidivaram	34.28	7.76	26.52
56	Katrenikona	28.88	8.97	19.91
57	I. Polavaram	22.46	5.69	16.78
District Total		1432.91	190.58	1242.33

SOURCE : Collector, East Godavari.

Table No. 12.3
State Excise - Mandal Wise

(Rs. in Lakhs)

S. No	Name of the Mandal	Demand	Collection	Balance	Remission
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Tallarevu	57.78	57.48	0.30	0.30
2	Ka uluru	35.16	34.98	0.18	0.18
3	Karapa	48.35	48.09	0.26	0.26
4	Kakinada	377.68	377.59	0.09	0.09
5	Samalkot	86.07	85.89	0.20	0.20
6	Pedapudi	34.77	34.59	0.18	0.18
7	Pithapuram	37.75	37.56	0.19	0.19
8	Gollaprolu	9.82	9.77	0.05	0.05
9	Kothapalli	24.13	24.00	0.12	0.12
0	Prathipadu	19.08	18.93	0.15	0.15
1	Yeleswaram	30.65	30.44	0.21	0.21
2	Sankhavararam	19.74	19.59	0.15	0.15
3	Peddapuram	71.57	71.20	0.37	0.37
4	Kirlampudi	21.36	26.15	0.21	0.21
5	Jaggampeta	22.81	22.63	0.18	0.18
6	Gandepalli	11.33	11.24	0.09	0.09
7	Rangampeta	11.57	11.47	0.10	0.10
8	Tuni	39.01	38.90	0.11	0.11
9	Thondangi	19.18	19.03	0.15	0.15
0	Kotanaiduru	10.57	10.29	0.08	0.08
1	Addateegala	11.50	11.41	0.09	0.09
2	Rajavommangi	9.62	9.54	0.08	0.08
3	Y. Ramavaram	3.18	3.16	0.02	0.02
4	Gangavaram	7.74	7.68	0.06	0.06
5	Rampachodavaram	9.27	9.20	0.07	0.07
6	Devipatnam	4.57	4.54	0.03	0.03
7	Maredemilli	3.59	3.56	0.03	0.03
8	Rajahmundry	312.84	312.55	0.29	0.29

Table No. 123 (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
29	Rajanagaram	22.05	21.90	0.15	0.15
30	Kadism	1.66	1.66	....	....
31	Korukonda	24.84	24.67	0.19	0.19
32	Gokavaram	26.36	26.16	0.20	0.20
33	Seethanagaram	22.10	21.93	0.17	0.17
34	Rayavaram	0.44	0.44	....	....
35	Biccavolu	29.00	28.68	0.32	0.32
36	Anaparthi	20.15	19.94	0.21	0.21
37	Ramachandrapuram	76.89	76.44	0.45	0.45
38	Pamaru	24.78	24.58	0.20	0.20
39	Alamuru	18.14	18.02	0.19	0.19
40	Mandapeta	49.27	49.02	0.25	0.25
41	Kapileswarapuram	14.07	14.96	0.11	0.11
42	Sakhinetipalli	40.26	214.72	2.04	
43	Malikipuram	50.04			
44	Razole	59.81			
45	Mamidikuduru	54.18			
46	P. Gannavaram	36.76	36.56	0.20	0.20
47	Ravulapalem	30.86	30.31	0.54	0.54
48	Atreyapuram	27.71	27.45	0.26	0.26
49	Kothapeta	38.98	38.67	0.31	0.31
50	Ambajipeta	37.51	37.30	0.21	0.21
51	Amalapuram	73.18	72.89	0.29	0.29
52	Allavaram	42.53	42.35	0.18	0.18
53	Uppalaguptam	39.90	39.73	0.17	0.17
54	Ainavilli	23.71	23.61	0.10	0.10
55	Mummidivaram	38.92	38.61	0.31	0.31
56	Katrenikona	46.14	45.77	0.37	0.37
57	I. Polavaram	34.56	34.28	0.28	0.28
Total :		2360.17	2348.58	11.59	11.59

SOURCE : Excise Superintendent, Kakinada

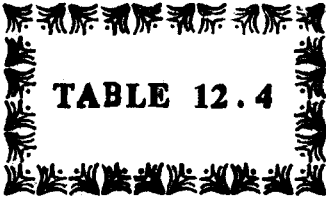


TABLE 12.4

Statement Showing the Commodity wise

S.No.	Particulars of the Commodity	Revenue realised upto 31-3-1988		
		APGST	CST	TOTAL
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Petroleum Products			
2	Paddy and Rice	885.24	75.51	960.75
3	Kirana & Gl. goods	34.59	....	34.59
4	Cement	3.09	....	3.09
5	Electrical goods	56.64	4.06	60.70
6	Chemical Fertilizers	4.3	....	4.3
7	Liquors	49.2	....	49.2
8	Motor Vehicles		....	....
9	Iron & Steel	9.3	....	9.3
10	Cotton	11.74	1.30	13.04
11	Tyres and Tubes	....	....	....
12	Groundnut Oil	6.08	....	6.08
13	All kinds of soaps	2.07	....	2.07
14	Coal	0.15	....	0.15
15	Drugs and Medicines	22.74	0.57	23.31
16	Paper of all kinds	166.08	234.71	400.79
17	Pulses	39.03	....	39.03
18	Jute	1.03	....	1.03
19	Groundnuts	6.51	....	6.51
20	All kinds machinery	4.41	....	4.41
21	Radios and T Vs	1.48	0.75	2.23
22	Coffee & Tea	1.04	....	1.04
23	Jaggery	14.54	....	14.54
24	Chillies	20.53	....	20.53
25	Tractors	7.35	....	7.35

No. 12.4

Revenue Released upto 31-3-1988

Revenue realised during the corresponding period fall upto 31-3-1987			Raise or fall	Percentage of increase/ decrease over that of last year	Percentage of revenue realised upto the total revenue in 1987-88
PGST	CST	TOTAL			
[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
800.24	53.20	853.44	107.31	13%	34%
28.73	28.73	5.86	20%	1%
0.32	0.32	2.77		0%
26.35	26.35	34.35	130%	2%
2.26	2.26	2.13	94%	0%
46.63	46.63	2.58	6%	2%
....
8.41	8.41	0.90	11%	0%
10.66	1.81	12.47	0.57	5%	0%
....
5.06	5.05	1.02	20%	0%
1.28	1.28	0.79	62%	0%
0.20	0.20	-0.05	-25%	0%
19.56	19.56	3.75	19%	1%
88.89	214.57	303.46	97.33	32%	14%
33.80	33.80	5.23	15%	1%
5.77	5.77	-4.74	-82%	0%
11.65	11.65	-5.14	-44%	0%
3.15	3.15	1.26	40%	0%
0.10	0.10	2.13	2130%	0%
0.78	0.78	0.26	33%	0%
9.99	9.99	4.55	46%	1%
15.14	0.31	15.45	5.08	33%	1%
6.05	6.05	1.30	21%	0%

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
26	Turmeric	9.13	....	9.1
27	Electronic Goods	47.50	3.25	50.7
28	Cotton Seeds	....	....	....
29	Foot wear	....	....	....
	value upto Rs 15-00	....	....	....
	and below Rs 15-00	0.36	....	0.3
	value at Rs 30-00	0.01	....	0.0
	value at Rs 30 - & above	....	....	....
30	Arms & Ammunition	....	....	..
31	Paper	....	....	....
32	Hosiery goods	1.54	....	1.5
33	Cakes, Biscuits and Pastries	1.68	....	1.6
34	Plastic sheets	0.72	....	0.7
35	Food grains	0.59	....	0.5
36	Wick stoves, Nuton Stoek	....	....	..
37	G. I. Buckets	0.66	....	0.6
38	Char coal	....	....	....
39	Briquets	....	....	....
40	Fuel (used as domestic)	0.82	....	0.8
41	Sugar candi	0.08	....	0.0
42	Beds and Pillows (other than made of foam)	....	....	..
43	Candles	....	....	....
44	Frams and Pictures	0.12	....	0.1
45	Sports goods	0.36	....	0.3
46	All Musical Instruments	0.25	....	0.2
47	Poultry feed	0.31	....	0.3
48	Motor cars	....	....	....
49	Zeeps	....	....	....
50	Vans (four whells)	....	....	....
51	Autorikshaws	....	....	....

No. 12.4 (Contd.)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
8.80	8.80	0.33	4%	0%
18.85	18.85	31.90	169%	2%
....
....
0.24	0.24	0.12	50%	0%
0.01	0.01	....	....	0%
....
....
....
1.18	1.18	0.36	31%	0%
0.41	0.41	1.27	310%	0%
....	0.72	....	0%
0.35	0.35	0.24	69	0%
....
0.32	0.32	0.34	106%	0%
....
....
0.01	0.01	0.81	8100%	0%
0.01	0.01	0.07	700%	0%
....
....
0.01	0.01	0.11	1100%	0%
0.29	0.29	0.07	24%	0%
0.19	0.19	0.06	32%	0%
0.26	0.26	0.05	19%	0%
....
....
....
....

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
52	Chassis of Motor Veh.	....	....	....
53	Motor cycles and Scooters	4.62	....	4.62
54	Automobile Spareparts	62.21	42.55	101.76
55	Timber	48.58	....	48.58
56	Logs cut into sizes	0.30	....	0.30
57	Milkfood including babyfood	35.87	1.15	37.02
58	Cotton sweing thread	0.02	....	0.02
59	Cotton yarn	29.60	0.17	29.77
60	Cycles & parts	19.50	0.09	19.59
61	P V C Material	1.76	....	1.76
62	Readymade garments	1.07	....	1.07
63	Tractor Trailors	40.01	0.45	40.46
64	Coriander	0.59	....	0.59
65	Agl. implements (Manually operated)	0.26	....	0.26
66	Motor pump sets	1.56	0.41	1.97
67	Drugs & Medicines	....	....	....
68	Edible Oils	32.77	34.58	67.35
69	Wheat	....	....	....
70	Wheat products	5.76	0.34	6.10
71	Molassis	0.26	....	0.26
72	Hosiery goods made other than those of cotton	0.06	0.04	0.10
73	Coconuts	....	....	71.20
74	Cashewnuts	....	....	51.37
75	Beer	....	....	56.25
76	Soft drinks	....	....	51.87
77	Oil seeds	....	....	27.61
78	Others	....	....	479.92
(including Mis. revenue and old arrear colln.)				
Total :				2834.33

No. 12.4 (Contd.)

[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
....
10.29	....	10.29	-5.67	-55%	0%
50.57	23.26	73.63	31.13	42%	4%
0.57	....	40.57	8.01	20%	2%
0.02	....	0.02	0.28	1400%	0%
13.58	0.53	14.11	22.91	62%	1%
....	....	....	0.02	....	0%
28.62	0.11	28.73	1.04	4%	1%
19.82	....	19.82	-0.23	-1%	1%
1.14	....	1.14	0.62	54%	0%
0.86	....	0.86	0.21	24%	0%
36.17	0.38	36.55	3.91	11%	1%
0.31	....	0.31	0.28	90%	0%
0.14	....	0.14	0.12	86%	0%
0.76	0.18	0.94	1.03	110%	0%
....
27.39	42.59	69.98	-2.63	-4%	2%
....
3.65	0.30	3.95	2.15	54%	0%
....	....	....	0.26	....	0%
0.04	0.03	0.07	0.03	43%	0%
....	....	125.40	-54.20	-43%	3%
....	....	61.60	-10.23	-17%	2%
....	....	41.31	14.94	36%	2%
....	....	30.69	21.18	69%	2%
....	....	31.64	-4.03	-13%	1%
....	....	463.15	16.77	4%	17%
....	....	2480.74	+353.59	+14.25	100%

SOURCE : Deputy Commissioner, Commercial Taxes,
E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 12.5

Mandal Wise Bank Offices in the District

S.No.	Mandal	Commercial Banks	Co-operative Banks	Regional Rural Banks	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tallarevu	3	1	....	4
2	Kajuluru	3	....	....	3
3	Karapa	4	....	....	4
4	Kakinada	33	2	....	35
5	Samalkot	6	....	....	6
6	Pedapudi	4	....	....	4
7	Pithapuram	8	....	....	8
8	Gollaprolu	2	....	....	2
9	Kothapalli	2	....	....	2
10	Prathipadu	3	....	....	3
11	Yeleswaram	4	1	....	5
12	Sankhavaram	5	....	....	5
13	Peddapuram	5	2	....	7
14	Kirlampudi	3	....	....	3
15	Jaggampeta	3	....	....	3
16	Gandepalli	2	1	....	3
17	Rangampeta	2	1	....	3
18	Tuni	7	2	....	9
19	Thondangi	2	....	....	2
20	Kotananduru	4	....	....	4
21	Addateegala	1	1	....	2
22	Rajavommangi	3	....	....	3
23	Y. Ramavaram	2	....	....	2
24	Gangavaram	2	....	....	2
25	R. Chodavaram	3	1	....	4
26	Devipatnam	2	....	....	2
27	Mareduvilli	1	....	....	1
28	Rajahmundry	40	3	1	44

Table No. 12.5 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
29	Rajanagaram	3	....	....	3
30	Kadium	2	....	....	2
31	Korukonda	2	1	....	3
32	Gokavaram	3	1	....	4
33	Seethanagaram	4	1	....	5
34	Rayavaram	2	1	....	3
35	Biccavolu	2	....	....	2
36	Anaparthi	3	....	....	3
37	R.C. Puram	8	2	....	10
38	Pamarru	3	....	....	3
39	Alamuru	4	1	....	5
40	Mandapeta	7	1	....	8
41	Kapileswarapuram	3	1	....	4
42	Sakhinetipalli	3	....	....	3
43	Malikipuram	3	1	....	4
44	Razole	7	3	....	10
45	Mamidikuduru	2	....	....	2
46	P. Gannavaram	6	2	....	8
47	Ravulapalem	5	....	....	5
48	Atreyapuram	3	1	....	4
49	Kothapeta	3	2	....	5
50	Ambajipeta	4	....	....	4
	Amalapuram	9	2	1	12
52	Allavaram	2	....	....	2
53	Uppalaguptam	3	....	....	3
54	Ainavilli	2	....	....	2
55	Mummidivaram	3	2	....	5
56	Katrenikona	2	1	....	3
57	L. Polavaram	4	1	....	5
	Total	266	40	2	308

SOURCE : Lead Bank Officer, (Andhra Bank) Kakimada.

Table
Deposits and Credits in

S.No.	Name of the Institution	No of Branches	Deposits
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Andhra Bank R-I	43	8343.27
	R-II	46	6767.00
2	State Bank of India R-III	32	743.20
	R-IV	30	6,88.10
3	Central Bank of India	6	705.40
4	Canara Bank	4	665.63
5	Catholic Syrian Bank	1	40.00
6	Corporation Bank	11	840.10
7	Bank of India	9	1210.50
8	Bank of Baroda	10	1301.00
9	Bank of Maharashtra	2	91.20
10	Allahabad Bank	1	96.80
11	State Bank of Maharashtra	1	37.50
12	State Bank of Hyderabad	8	802.00
13	South Indian Bank	4	328.50
14	Syndicate Bank	8	969.00
15	Indian Bank	9	1190.10
16	Indian Overseas Bank	9	1687.10
17	Union Bank of India	8	1061.40
18	United Bank of India	1	20.00
19	United Commercial Bank	1	64.70
20	Vysya Bank	8	989.00
21	Vijaya Bank	8	640.00
22	Punjab National Bank	2	487.10
23	Karur Visya Bank	1	88.00

No. 12.6

East Godavari District

Crop loans	Credits		S.S.I	Services + Others	Total
	A.G.	Term loans			
Achievement	Achievement	Achievement	Achievement	Achievement	Achievement
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
527.93	75.44	83.59	96.08	783.04	
394.61	47.62	28.99	91.01	562.23	
1715.43	133.93	277.47	149.64	2277.47	
59.58	4.48	1.59	4.92	113.37	
216.72	11.75	1.68	6.30	236.45	
1.12	....	0.75	0.12	1.99	
153.36	9.23	4.48	20.66	187.73	
104.52	13.32	2.81	9.95	130.60	
122.90	11.39	1.70	11.90	147.89	
8.45	4.42	15.63	17.11	45.61	
....	0.70	....	4.69	5.39	
....	
8.10	4.16	4.72	15.05	32.03	
18.12	0.94	3.18	9.61	31.85	
30.12	2.99	2.11	4.39	39.61	
161.12	16.63	17.26	22.68	270.59	
178.73	18.58	17.57	16.87	231.75	
32.13	7.53	2.80	30.63	73.09	
1.36	0.10	0.30	1.39	3.05	
7.53	0.09	....	1.12	8.74	
44.01	3.08	3.94	11.27	62.30	
57.54	8.11	1.73	10.15	77.60	
29.19	8.12	9.41	5.37	52.09	
3.19	0.24	0.06	0.28	3.77	

Table

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
24	Kakinada Co-operative Central Bank	44	1848.28
25	Godavari Grameena Bank	1	52.00
26	State Bank of Mysore	....	....
27	A.P.C.C.A.D. Bank	....	....
28	A.P.S.S.C. Bank	....	....
	Total	308	44150.25

c. 12.6 (Contd)

[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
36.68	617.24	290.66	99.30	3243.88
....	0.07	....	0.62	0.69
0.47	....	0.84	2.47	3.78
....
....	....	48.65	63.96	105.61
52.51	1000.23	815.92	708.54	8677.20

SOURCE : Lead Bank officer, (Andhra Bank) Kakinada.

Table No. 13.1 (a)

Annual State Average Wholesale Prices of Food Grains
(Year Ending March)

(Price for Quintal Rs)

S.No.	Commodity	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Paddy I Sort	180.54	196.14	217.55
	Paddy II Sort	158.49	173.75	192.22
2	Rice I Sort	322.05	345.09	375.65
	Rice II Sort	272.22	290.21	314.26
3	Wheat	242.77	287.41	330.76
4	Maize	183.60	191.48	186.87
5	Jowar (White)	179.39	198.70	211.96
6	Bajra	171.26	183.35	185.13
7	Ragi	156.35	163.69	182.06

SOURCE : Commissioner for Development of Marketing
and Director of Marketing, Andhra Pradesh

Table No. 13.1 (B)

Consumer Price Index Numbers for Agricultural Labourers
New Series

(Base 1960-61=100)

Year	Food index	General Index
[1]	[2]	[3]
1983 (Annual Average)	450	423
1984 " "	470	447
1985 " "	485	461
1986 " "	498	475
1987 " "	523	503
1988 " "	620	586

SOURCE : Labour Bureau, Simla.

Table No. 12.1 (C)

Consumer Price Index Numbers for Industrial Working
Class at Selected Centres in Andhra Pradesh (State Series)
(Base 1971=100)

Centre	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1 Visakhapatnam	268	301	317	343	374	400
2 Raichmundry	269	298	308	326	357	380
3 Adoni	244	274	281	298	332	350
4 Warangal	249	283	295	316	341	360
5 N.S.B. Complex	267	291	306	330	355	380
6 M.R.P. Complex	264	287	300	324	353	380

NOTE : The Index Numbers indicate the changes in the level of Prices at a particular centres from time to time only and hence the index numbers for different centres are not comparable.

SOURCE : Bureau of Economics and Statistics,
Andhra Pradesh.

Table No. 15.1**Registrations and Placements by the Employment Exchange in Respect of the Educated Applicants.**

S.No.	Item	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]
I	No. of applicants on the live register at the beginning of the year	
1	Matriculates and Intermediates	57,789
2	Graduates	11,350
3	Other Subjects	56,805
	Total :	1,25,944
II	Number of applicants registered during the year	
1	Matriculates and Intermediates	8,726
2	Graduates	821
3	Other Subjects	10,008
	Total :	19,555
III	No. of applicants placed in Employment by the Exchange during the year	
1	Matriculates and Intermediates	42
2	Graduates	8
3	Other Subjects	649
	Total :	699
IV	No. of applicants ceased to be on live register due to reasons for other than placements :	
1	Matriculates and Intermediates	13,156
2	Graduates	1,248
3	Other Subjects	20,386
	Total :	34,790

Table No. 15.1 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]
V Total No. of applicants on the live register at the end of the year		
1	Matriculates and Intermediates	53,317
2	Graduates	10,915
3	Other Subjects	45,778
Total : 1,10,010		

027.02

027.11

208.02

SOURCE : Employment Officer, Kakirada.

440.05

Table No. 15.2

No. of Applicants on the Live Register Classified
by Board Occupation Division as on 31-3-88.

S.No	Occupational Category	No. of persons as on
[1]	[2]	[3]
1	Matriculates and Undergraduates	53,317
2	Graduates	10,915
3	Steno Typists	238
4	Typists	5,029
5	B. Ed. Teachers	1,479
6	Secondary Grade Teachers	517
7	L. C. E.	985
8	L. M. E.	477
9	L. E. E.	283
10	Other Engg. Diploma Holders	159
11	I.T.I. & H.A.C. Holders	5,489
12	Other Educated Applicants	10,033
13	Un-skilled and Semi-skilled	21,089
Total:		1,10,010

SOURCE : Employment Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 15.3

**Registrations and Placements by Employment Exchange
during 1988**

S.No.	Item	No.
[1]	[2]	[3]
1	No. of Employment Exchanges	3
2	No. of applicants on the live register at the beginning of the year	1,25,944
3	No. of registrations during the year	19,555
4	Total No. of applicants for placement	699
5	No. of applicants placed in employment by exchanges during the year	
	a) Central Government	6
	b) State Government	36
	c) Other Establishments	27
6	No. of applicants who ceased to be on the live register due to reasons other than placements	34,79
7	No. of applicants on the live register at the end of the year	1,10,01

SOURCE : Employment Officer, Kakinada,

Table No. 15.4

Registrations and Placements by Employment Exchanges
in respect of Special Category of applicants
during the year 1987-88

S.No.	Category	No. of applicants on the live register at the beginning of the year	No. of Registrations	No. of Placements	No. of applicants who ceased to be on the live register due to reasons other than placements	No. of applicant on the live register at the end of the year
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Discharged Govern- ment Employees (Central)	62	9	4	....	67
2	Discharged Govern- ment Employees (State)	98	5	4	1	98
3	Displaced persons	30	....	1	2	27
4	Ex-Servicemen	440	....	5	9	426
5	Women	16,273	3,393	136	3,329	16,201
6	Physically Handicaped	1,370	218	10	46	1,532

SOURCE : Dt. Employment Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 15.5**No. of Employers Using the Exchanges and
Vacancies Notified 1988**

S.No.	Item	
I No. of Employers using the Exchange		
1	Central Government	18
2	State Government	138
3	Quasi Government	85
4	Private	19
Total :		260
II No. of vacancies Notified		
1	Central Government	44
2	State Government	603
3	Quasi Government	185
4	Private	98
Total :		930

SOURCE : Dist. Employment Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 15.6

verage Number of Workers Employed Duly in Establish-
ment under the Operation of Factories by Industries

No.	Industries	No. of working Factories	No. of workers working in Factories
	[2]	[3]	[4]
	Mfg. of Food produces	964	6073
	Mfg. of Beverages Tobacco & Tobacco Products	25	6131
	Mfg. of Cotton Textiles	18	1949
	Mfg. of Wool Silk & Synthetic Fiber Textiles	4	27
	Mfg. of Textile Products	9	41
	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products	224	1429
	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products Printing and Publishing etc.	9	2844
	Mfg. of Rubber Plastic & Gold Products	6	111
	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	17	864
	Mfg. of Non-Metallic Mineral Products	210	2895
	Mfg. of Basic metal & alloy Industries	47	879
	Mfg. of Metal Products & Parts	6	66
	Mfg. of Machinery tools & Parts	46	385
	Electricity Machinery Aparts & Parts	3	267
	Transport Equipment & Parts	20	402
	Repairs Services	5	39
	Electricity	3	267
	Water Works & Water Supply	1	19
	Repairing Services	13	2088
	Total :	1630	22024

SOURCE : Inspector of Factories, Rajahmundry and Kakinada.

Table No. 15.7

**Industrial Disputes and Mandays Lost in Major Industries
1987-88**

S No:	Item	1985-86	1986-87	1987-
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Strikes	4	2	
2	Lockouts	1		
3	No. of Workers involved	3850	517	18
4	No. of Mandays lost	48900	13310	489

SOURCE : Asst. Commissioner of Labour, Rajahmundry

A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or leaf-like pattern surrounds the text.

TABLE 16.1

Table
Pre-Primary Schools as on 31-3-1988,

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	No. of Institutions Management-wise			
		Government	Samithi	Muni- pal	Aided
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Maredumilli	....	2	....	....
2	Kothapeta	....	1	....	....
3	Uppalaguptam	....	1	....	....
4	Katrenikona	....	2	....	....
5	Kakinada (Rural)	....	....	2	1
Total !		....	6	2	1

16.1

andal-Wise, East Godavari District

Aided	Enrolment			No. of Teachers			
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Total
[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
....	2	17	17	34	....	1	1
....	1	85	89	174	1	3	4
....	1	17	18	35	....	1	1
....	2	32	18	50	....	2	2
1	4	111	96	207	....	3	3
1	10	262	238	500	1	10	11

SOURCE : District Educational Officer, E.G.Dt. Kakinada

No. of Institutions Management - via

S.No.	Name of the Mandel	Government	Samithi Praja Parishad	Municipal	Aided	Unaided
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tallarevu	....	44	....	....	....
2	Kajuluru	....	55	....	....	....
3	Karapa	....	36	....	....	....
4	Kaknada (Rural)	....	34	98	17	5
5	Samalkot	....	32	10	5	1
6	Pedapudi	....	38	....	1	....
7	Pithapuram	....	26	14	....	....
8	Gollaprolu	....	20	....	2	....
9	U. Kothapalli	....	43	....	....	....
10	Prathipadu	....	28	....	4	....
11	Yeleswaram	....	23	....	1	....
12	Sankhavaram	....	40	....	....	....
13	Peddapuram	....	28	17	1	2
14	Kirlampudi	1	27	....	....	....
15	Jaggampeta	....	27	....	....	....
16	Gandepalli	....	24	....	....	....
17	Rangampeta	....	32	....	....	....
18	Tuni	....	43	1	1	....
19	Thondangi	....	42	....	....	....
20	Kotananduru	....	35	....	....	....
21	Addateegala	....	32	....	9	....
22	Rajavommangi	5	31	....	7	....
23	Y. Ramavaram	....	98	....	1	....
24	Gangavaram	....	29	....	14	....
25	R. Chodavaram	....	36	....	12	....
26	Devipatnam	3	29	....	21	....
27	Maredumilli	....	36	....	....	....
28	Rajahmundry(Rural)....	....	63	60	....	13

No. 16.2

Mandal Wise

Enrolment			No. of Teachers			
Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Total
[8]	[9]	[16]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
44	3592	3634	7286	68	39	107
55	4025	4147	8172	90	20	110
36	3847	3913	7760	56	32	88
154	18177	18793	36970	205	260	465
48	2470	2542	5012	50	36	86
39	2885	3211	6096	66	32	98
40	3522	4001	7523	50	21	71
22	4732	3833	8565	55	43	98
43	3823	3477	7300	73	22	95
32	2565	2736	5301	64	18	82
21	2962	3055	6017	48	24	72
40	2857	2859	5756	69	14	83
48	4733	5020	9753	87	66	153
28	11012	11009	22021	54	25	79
27	3985	3343	7328	50	19	69
24	2073	305	5118	43	21	64
32	2173	2577	4750	46	16	62
45	2925	2543	5468	61	14	75
42	3981	3563	7544	60	15	75
35	2975	267	542	62	13	75
41	2358	2003	4361	92	36	128
43	1853	1503	2356	85	15	100
99	877	819	1796	40	5	45
43	1433	1580	3013	37	12	49
48	2228	2022	4250	53	28	81
53	1443	1587	3030	65	8	73
36	842	617	1459	60	...	60
136	23985	19253	43238	580	456	1036

Table

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
29	Rajanagaram	....	37	....	2	....
30	Kadium	....	23	....	....	....
31	Korukonda	....	30	....	2	1
32	Gokavaram	....	30	....	....	....
33	Seethanagaram	....	32	....	....	....
34	Rayavaram	....	30	....	1	2
35	Biccavolu	....	26	....	....	2
36	Anaparthi	....	29	....	....	....
37	R. . Puram	....	54	10	1	2
38	Pamarru	....	46	....	....	....
39	Alamuru	....	34	....	....	1
40	Mandapeta	....	28	13	4	2
41	Kapileswarapuram	....	37	....	....	....
42	Sakhinetipalli	....	55	....	....	2
43	Malikipuram	....	54	....	....	....
44	Razole	....	50	....	....	....
45	Mamidikuduru	....	51	....	....	....
46	P. Gannavaram	....	58	....	1	....
47	Ravulapalem	....	33	....	2	....
48	Atreyapuram	....	37	....	1	....
49	Kothapeta	....	53	....	3	....
50	Ambajipeta	....	52	....	1	....
51	Amalapuram	....	60	22	....	....
52	Allavaram	....	58	....	....	....
53	Uppalaguptam	....	57	....	....	....
54	Ainavilli	....	45	....	1	....
55	Mummidivaram	....	67	....	....	....
56	Katrenikona	....	56	....	1	....
57	I. Polavaram	....	58	....	....	....
	Total	9	2308	245	116	33

16.2 (Contd.)

[8]	[9]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
4223	4375	8598	63	76	139
2197	2669	4966	17	8	18
2560	2665	5225	82	45	127
2295	2292	4587	66	16	82
2233	2338	4571	64	53	117
3343	3220	6563	101	45	146
3295	3193	6688	105	32	137
3527	3193	7020	61	30	91
5865	5893	11758	155	49	204
3235	4432	9677	172	39	211
623	627	1250	120	40	160
5243	5185	10328	134	60	194
3165	3482	6647	94	25	110
3773	3661	7434	29	18	47
3629	3382	6911	90	31	121
3896	3751	7617	98	43	141
3560	3577	7137	112	23	135
3897	3680	7577	114	26	140
3603	3533	7136	108	46	154
2652	2651	4303	63	19	82
4670	4461	9131	126	31	157
3366	3241	6607	107	19	126
8799	8721	17520	161	74	236
3985	3748	7733	26	6	32
3620	3461	7081	84	10	94
3867	3683	7550	144	18	162
3177	3433	6610	119	22	141
3222	2840	9062	90	20	110
3767	3582	7349	109	17	126
231730	224721	456461	5176	3234	8410

OE: District Educational Officer, E.G.Dt. Kakinada.

Upper Primary School

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Government	No. of Institutions Management-wise			
			Mandal Pranjana	Municipal	Aided	Unaided
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tallarevu	....	2	....	....	....
2	Kajuluru	....	5	....	....	....
3	Karapa	....	4	....	....	....
4	Kakinada (Rural)	1	4	25	15	4
5	Samalkot	....	4	4	....	....
6	Pedapudi	....	3	....	1	....
7	Pahapuram	....	10	3	....	....
8	Gollaprola	....	2	....	5	....
9	U. Kothapalli	....	3	....	....	....
10	Pathipadu	....	1	....	....	....
11	Teleswaram	....	4	....	....	....
12	Sankhavaram	....	2	....	....	....
13	Peddapuram	....	4	2	....	....
14	Khrlampudi	....	3	....	....	....
15	Jaggampeta	....	2	....	....	....
16	Gandepalli	....	3	....	....	....
17	Kangampeta	....	2	....	....	....
18	Puni	....	3	2	....	....
19	Piondangi	....	4	....	....	....
20	Kotananduru	....	3	....	....	....
21	Kodateegata	....	1	....	....	....
22	Rajavommangi	....	....	....	....	....
23	R. Ramavaram	....	2	....	....	....
24	Gungavaram	....	....	....	....	....
25	N. Chodavaram	....	....	....	....	....
26	Duvipatnam	....	5	....	....	....
27	Maredumilli	....	....	....	....	....
28	.....	....	3	16	13	18

No. 16.3

Mandal-Wise

Enrolment				No. of Teachers		
Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Total
[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
2	158	173	231	15	10	25
5	381	263	644	36	10	46
4	156	103	259	28	20	48
49	6155	6123	12278	123	141	264
8	1381	1387	2768	31	26	57
4	620	676	1296	16	7	23
13	1617	1341	2961	55	32	87
3	78	38	116	14	6	20
3	533	385	918	12	1	13
1	823	935	1758	25	9	34
4	535	377	1112	22	16	38
2	42	37	79	8	3	11
6	1893	1975	3868	31	18	49
3	647	663	1310	18	21	39
2	618	348	1066	11	1	12
3	155	143	298	10	2	12
2	87	35	122	11	3	14
5	1022	823	1845	25	16	41
4	125	110	235	15	9	24
3	1025	283	1308	15	2	17
1	133	118	251	9	.....	9
....	63	27	90	9	3	12
2	243	133	366	10	1	11
....	54	28	82	9	....	9
5	67	39	106	19	5	24
4	150	158	308	31	1	32
....	165	87	252	10	1	11
33	7903	41222	49125	106	149	255

Table

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
29	Rajanagaram	....	2	...	1	1
30	Kadiam	....	2	....	....	....
31	Korukonda	....	4	....	1	....
32	Gokavaram	....	3	....	....	2
33	Seethanagaram	....	5	....	....	....
34	Rayavaram	....	4	....	....	....
35	Biccavolu	....	6	....	....	....
36	Anaparthi	....	2	....	....	....
37	R. Puram	....	5	5	....	....
38	Pamaru	....	3	....	....	....
39	Alamuru	....	4	....	....	....
40	Mandapeta	....	4	2	....	....
41	Kapileswarapur m	....	4	....	....	....
42	Sakhinetipalli	1	7	....	....	....
43	Malikipuram	....	4	....	....	....
44	Razole	....	3	....	....	....
45	Mamidikuduru	....	4	....	....	....
46	P. Gannavaram	....	4	....	....	....
47	Ravulapalem	....	4	....	....	....
48	Atrayapuram	....	5	....	....	....
49	Kothapeta	....	4	....	1	....
50	Ambajipeta	....	4	....	....	....
51	Amalapuram	....	3	3	....	....
52	Allavaram	....	6	....	....	....
53	Uppalaguptam	....	2	....	....	....
54	Ainavilli	....	8	....	....	....
55	Mummidivaram	....	5	....	....	....
56	Katrenikona	....	6	....	....	....
57	L. Polavaram	....	3	....	....	....

No. 16.3 (Contd.)

[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
4	1343	1235	2578	26	26	52
2	437	495	922	21	16	27
5	277	183	460	19	17	36
5	1057	968	2025	36	8	44
5	367	403	770	3	3	6
4	857	750	1607	13	6	19
6	1502	1367	2869	19	16	35
2	763	663	1426	15	8	23
10	3223	3153	6376	22	13	35
3	678	453	1131	45	13	58
4	587	463	1050	24	6	30
6	3230	3198	6428	25	12	37
4	763	558	3121	24	8	32
8	512	361	873	27	10	37
4	785	733	1515	23	8	31
3	216	125	341	17	3	20
4	878	751	1629	27	3	30
4	697	671	1378	23	3	26
4	178	171	349	47	7	54
5	932	670	1802	31	6	37
5	430	223	653	8	2	10
4	710	543	1253	26	1	27
6	1438	1325	2863	16	2	18
6	133	115	248	34	6	40
2	657	403	1060	10	....	10
8	183	150	333	20	13	33
5	271	163	434	26	6	32
6	259	168	427	6	4	12
3	247	198	445	18	1	19

Secondary Schools

S.No.	Name of the School	Government	Zilla Praja Parishad	No. of Institutions Management-wise			Total
				Muni- cipal	Aided	Un- Aided	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Secondary Schools	26	192	21	44	10	293

No. 16.4

for Boys as on 31-3-1988

Boys	Enrolment		No. of Teachers		
	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Total
[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
6,583	83,372	1,61,955	2,786	996	3,782

SOURCE : District Educational Officer, E G.Dt., Kakinada

Oriental School

S. No.	Type of Institutions	No. of Institutions					Total
		Government	Panchayat Samithi	Zilla Parishad	Municipal	Private	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1.	Primary	....	....	6	....	....	6
2.	Upper Primary	....	....	....	....	....	....
3.	Secondary	....	....	2	....	10	12

SOURCE : District Educational Officer, E.G.Dt. Kakinada

No: 116.5

as on 31-3-1988

Enrolment			No. of Teachers		
Boys	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Total
[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
163	346	809	8	2	10
1920	857	2777	2	10	12

Special School

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Name of the School	No. of Institutions Management-wise		
			Government	Private	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Kakinada	Govrnment Deaf and Dumb High School, Kakinada	1	....	1
2	Rajah-mundry	Central Jail School for Men	1	....	1
3	Rajah-mundry	Central Jail School for Women	1	....	1
4	Alamuru	Blind School, Mandapeta	....	1	1
Total :			3	1	4

No 16.6

as on 31-3-1988

Boys	Enrolment		No. of Teachers		
	Girls	Total	Men	Women	Total
[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
174	43	217	9	6	15
202	....	202	2	....	2
....	25	25	....	1	1
22	19	41	2	....	2
398	87	485	13	7	20

SOURCE : District Educational Officer, E.G.Dt. Kakinada

Results S. S. C. and VIIth Class

BOYS

S.No.	Name of the Examination	No. of Candidates	
		Appeared	Passed
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	VIIth Class Examination, March, 1988	22,579	17,788
2	S.S.C. Public Examination March, 1988	20,917	....

No. 16.7

Public Examinations 1987-88

GIRLS			
No. of Candidates		Total No. of Candidates	
Appeared	Passed	Appeared	Passed
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
15,448	11,737	37,827	29,325
....	....	....	8,582

SOURCE : Disttict Educational Officer, E.G.Dt., Kakinada

Table
Colleges for General

Type of Institution	Management	No. of Colleges	COLLEGES FOR GENERAL		
			Enrollment		
[1]	[2]	[3]	Boys [4]	Girls [5]	Total [6]
1 Junior Colleges					
	Government	23	7961	2993	10954
	Private	15	6392	1737	8129
	Total	38	14353	4730	19083
2 Degree Colleges					
	Government	9	4369	1217	5586
	Private	10	6357	2191	8548
	Total	19	10726	3408	14134
3 Post Graduate Centre					
		1	133	43	176

SOURCE : 1) Principals of Junior and Degree Colleges in the District.

Nr. 16.8

Education 1987-88

CO-EDUCATION				COLLEGES FOR WOMEN			
Teachers			No. of	Enrolment	Teachers		
Men	Women	Total	Colleges	Total	Men	Women	Total
[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
377	58	435	1	741	4	13	17
193	26	219	1	1069	10	18	28
570	84	654	2	1810	14	31	45
308	25	333	1	21	17	37	54
437	38	475	1	1242	8	86	94
7-5	63	808	2	1663	25	123	148
10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....

2) Special Officer, Andhra University Post Graduate extension Centre, Kakinada.

Table
Colleges for Professional Education

S.No.	Type of Institution	Management	No of Institution
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION			
1	College of Engineering, Kakinada	Jawaharlal Nehru Technical University (Andhra Pradesh)	1
2	Andhra Polytechnic, Kakinada	Department of Technical Education	1
3	Government Polytechnic for Women, Kakinada	-do-	1
4	Rangaraya Medical College, Kakinada	Government of Andhra Pradesh	1
5	Government Comprehensive College, Rajahmundry	-do-	1
6	A.M.D. College of Education for Women, Rajahmundry	Private	1
7	Industrial Training Institute, Kakinada	Government of Andhra Pradesh	1
8	G.S. Krishna Memorial Law College, Rajahmundry	Private	1
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
1	S.G.V.P.K.J. Oriental College, Rajahmundry	Private	1
2	S.C.R. Sanskrit College, Mudukurru	-do-	1
3	Andhra Yuvathi Sanskrit Kalasala	-do-	1
4	S.P.S.S.R. Oriental Degree College, Podagatlapalii	-do-	1

No. 16.9
and Special Education 1987-88

	Scholars			Teachers		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
88	25	413	95	4	99	
86	3	689	52	4	56	
....	407	407	32	22	54	
'93	90	383	148	18	166	
79	133	312	11	....	11	
....	160	160	....	8	8	
56	18	674	67	1	68	
44	72	416	15	1	16	
84	3	87	8	4	12	
77	44	221	5	....	5	
....	77	77	....	5	5	
92	29	221	11	1	12	

Table No. 16.10

No. of Scholars Course-Wise 1987-88

Sl. No.	Name of the Course	Scholars		
		Men	Women	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	Intermediate	14353	4730	19083
2	B.A.,	3213	1744	4957
3	B.Sc.,	2922	1524	4446
4	B.Com.,	4347	1653	6000
5	B.E., B.Tech.	338	25	413
6	M.B.B.S.	49	51	100
7	M.A.	224	89	313
8	M.Sc.	44	24	68
9	M.Com.	19	17	36
10	Others	2318	96	3264

SOURCE : 1) Principals of Junior and Degree Colleges.
 2) Principals of Professional Colleges.
 3) Special Officer, Post Graduate Centre.

Table No. 17.1

Activities of Zilla Praja Parishad, East Godavari, 1987-88

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Particulars
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Total Income	Rs. in lakhs	1506.82
2	Total Expenditure	-do-	213.67
3	Educational Institutions Under Zilla Parishad		
	a) Pre-schools and Upper Primary Schools	Nos.	.....
	b) Secondary Schools	Nos.	192
	c) Students	Nos.	68415
	1) Boys	Nos.	41932
	2) Girls	Nos.	26483
	d) Teachers	Nos.	2510
	1) Men	Nos.	2198
	2) Women	Nos.	312
4	Roads Mainted		
	a) Zilla Parishad	K.Ms.	1695.550
	b) Mandal Praja Parishads	K.Ms.	1175.170
5	Villages Electrified	Nos.	1335

SOURCE : District Development Officer, Zilla Praja Parishad, Kakinada.

Table No. 17.2

Income and Expenditure of Gram Panahayats for the year
1986-87 and 1987-88 in East Godavari District

(In Rupees)

I N C O M E			
S. No.	Item	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	House Tax	94,05,613-91	1,32,67,012-9
2	Profession Tax	2,55,233-00	25,514-8
3	Vehicle Tax	2,53,491-00	4,82,767-5
4	Special Tax	4,17,927-00	29,534-6
GRAND IN AID :			
5	Rs. 1/- Grant and other grants	1,30,81,626-00	22,76,235-1
6	Entertainment Tax	85,18,829-00	94,96,220-7
7	Surecharge on Stamp duty	1,09,27,213-00	1,25,60,094-6
8	Income from remunerative enterprises	74,05,175-00	1,08,48,385-3
9	Magisterial fees and fines	8,57,942-00	16,491-4
10	Library cess	7,80,936-96	11,93,325-3
11	Land Cess	1,10,79,014-04	3,01,56,185-8
12	Miscellaneous		
TOTAL :		6,51,83,000-00	7,97,58,164-2

Table No. 17.2 (Contd.)

(In Rupees)

		EXPENDITURE	
No.	Item	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Management including expenditure on staff and contingencies	2,14,37,561-00	2,26,67,711-92
2	SANITATION :		
1	Public Health staff and contingencies	65,24,991-00	6,00,916-96
2	On sanitation arrangements	23,04,545-00	19,82,550-90
3	Street Lighting	96,52,549-00	96,81,310-28
4	Water Supply well and P.W.D. etc.,	47,97,896-00	10,94,000-00
5	Communications	97,28,031-00	7,99,852-35
6	Remunerative enterprises	22,52,981-00	7,32,510-62
7	Matching grants and other grant works	31,97,540-00	1,65,965-85
8	Development activities Agricultural Community Radio sets, Social and cultural activities	41,02,073-00	57,02,141-82
9	Miscellaneous expenditure	52,59,833-00	2,66,72,326-75
TOTAL :		6,92,58,000-00	7,01,09,286-59

SOURCE : District Panchayat Officer, E.G.Dt. Kakinada

Working of Coopetative Societies

S.No.	Name of Division	No. of Societies		Membership	
		Cr.	Non-Cr.	Cr.	Non-Cr.
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Amalapuram	127	276	250	56
2	Rajahmundry	111	858	216	203
3	Kakinada	49	215	105	76
4	Peddapuram	64	82	169	14
Total :		351	1431	736	349

No. 18.1

in the District as on 30-6-88

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Paid-up Share Capital		Working Capital	
Cr.	Non-Cr.	Cr.	Non-Cr.
[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
243.42	6.0	1785.93	13.0
234.21	179.0	1544.84	1784.0
77.59	42.0	572.84	68.0
110.90	8.0	880.88	19.0
666.2	235.0	478.49	1884.0

SOURCE : District Cooperative Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 18.2

Working of Co-operative Societies in East Godavari Dist. 1951-52

28-3-52 (Rs. in Lakhs)

S.No.	Name of the Society	No. of Members	Paid up share Capital (Rs. in lakhs)	Working Capital		Loans Adv.	Reserves
				(Rs. in lakhs)	(Rs. in lakhs)		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Tallarevu	3	12.2	6.10	43.50	55.30	45.17
2	Kajuluru	10	16.9	14.10	97.85	156.82	113.27
3	Karapa	7	22.3	14.80	110.35	151.12	99.65
4	Kakinada	2	3.1	1.96	25.70	24.42	22.37
5	Samalkot	7	12.8	8.80	50.87	47.75	34.36
6	Pedapudi	5	12.2	7.70	61.27	69.15	63.42
7	Pithapuram	6	13.8	13.30	84.72	59.19	50.53
8	Gollaprolu	3	7.5	5.10	48.35	26.85	19.67
9	Kothapalli	6	5.2	5.73	50.22	35.82	28.82
10	Prathipadu	5	5.6	8.39	35.60	38.78	38.04
11	Yeleswaram	3	2.7	4.67	26.66	37.13	28.12
12	Sankhavaram	5	10.1	12.10	99.85	125.12	122.94
13	Peddapuram	10	15.4	15.13	119.11	142.16	112.88
14	Kilampudi	8	17.1	15.21	128.55	120.19	94.20
15	Jaggampeta	4	17.3	6.93	52.15	62.12	48.38
16	Gandepalli	6	16.2	7.23	48.14	52.16	44.02
17	Rangampeta	6	13.2	10.10	81.10	52.15	72.14
18	Tuni	5	16.8	8.76	80.02	40.75	46.49
19	Thondangi	4	29.1	16.56	88.14	10.81	24.10
20	Kotananduru	2	12.5	7.10	61.46	16.26	18.00
21	Addateegala	2	3.1	1.07	18.71	9.10	5.40
22	Rajavommangi	1	3.0	0.50	16.18	2.10	0.80
23	Y.Ramavaram	1	0.2	0.05	9.10	9.10	2.10
24	Gangavaram	2	3.8	1.10	16.11	14.71	4.10
25	R.Chodavaram	1	4.2	0.74	3.95	2.12	0.30
26	Devipatnam	3	5.8	7.60	48.18	58.90	46.60

Table No. 18.2 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
7	Maredumilli	1	0.5	0.06	2.78	0.58	....
8	Rajahmundry	3	6.1	5.02	26.14	28.50	15.27
9	Rajanagaram	5	11.5	13.75	71.13	29.40	66.12
0	Kadium	4	18.4	18.86	152.12	108.10	60.10
1	Korukonda	11	19.3	23.10	40.18	138.05	90.10
2	Gokavaram	6	15.3	14.13	75.06	90.41	57.09
3	Seetha- nagaram	16	24.2	31.80	146.12	95.19	135.15
4	Rayavaram	6	16.3	12.86	121.14	186.56	72.40
5	Biccavolu	6	8.1	12.72	73.21	70.39	58.78
6	Anaparthi	6	9.3	11.12	52.10	48.19	50.66
7	R.C. Puram	8	11.4	16.53	162.45	160.18	104.13
8	Pamaru	13	20.2	21.53	283.10	300.11	210.35
9	Alamuru	7	22.7	16.34	98.80	85.10	43.40
0	Mandapeta	6	10.9	13.73	56.10	85.80	50.56
1	Kapile- swarapuram	9	11.6	14.42	132.28	180.17	102.40
2	Sakhinetipalli	7	12.2	10.20	0.41	105.10	62.10
3	Malikipuram	10	17.2	25.10	4.89	135.26	82.40
4	Razole	7	12.4	12.21	2.86	98.24	57.90
5	mamidikuduru	11	16.6	14.76	0.84	105.70	62.10
6	P.Gannavaram	7	14.5	13.62	1.03	48.10	45.10
7	Ravulapalem	2	13.2	14.50	0.14	50.12	20.38
8	Atreya puram	10	21.2	16.04	4.48	74.26	48.69
9	Kotha eta	6	15.2	26.68	14.92	130.80	96.70
0	Ambaj. peta	6	10.5	8.86	0.31	46.91	72.71
1	Amalapuram	11	21.4	16.55	0.92	125.01	56.68
2	Allavaram	8	13.7	14.32	0.80	160.25	73.42
3	Uppalaguptam	9	14.3	14.40	0.81	83.10	44.49
4	Ainavilli	11	15.8	14.34	0.39	104.74	59.74
5	mummidivaram	6	14.5	11.82	0.13	106.10	54.07
6	Katrenikona	7	17.2	13.72	6.60	121.50	52.80
7	I. Polavaram	9	20.1	16.30	1.21	150.70	120.79
Total :		351	7.36	666.12	4748.49	4648.61	2770.89

SOURCE : District Cooperative Officer, Kakinada

Table No. 18.3

Working of weavers cooperative Societies Mandal wise
1987-88

(Rs. in lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of the Mandal	No. of Societies	Member Ship	Paid up Share Capital	Working Capital
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Kadlam	3	2472	3.57	100.
2	Rajahmundry	1	129	0.93	5.
3	Seetanagaram	1	52	0.98	3.
4	Kapileswarapuram	3	1841	8.55	43.
5	Mandapeta	2	866	3.29	10
6	Peddapuram	2	486	1.34	10.
7	Rangampeta	2	567	1.97	9
8	Gandepalli	1	183	1.33	6.
9	Yeleswaram	1	194	0.79	2.
10	Ramachandrapuram	3	1060	5.05	30.
11	Pamarru	2	427	3.39	30.
12	Biccavolu	1	201	2.16	8.
13	Rayavaram	2	628	4.21	22
14	Anaparthi	1	333	1.58	7.
15	Amalapuram	2	1155	4.32	17.
16	Inavilli	2	910	4.38	17.
17	Uppalaguptam	1	189	1.00	1.
18	Mummidivaram	1	236	1.23	4.
19	Katrenikona	1	227	0.54	1.
20	Ambajipeta	1	325	1.18	2.
21	Ravulapalem	1	154	0.76	3.
22	Mamidikuduru	1	713	2.86	13.
23	Malkipuram	2	995	5.02	14.
24	Sakhinetipalli	2	1746	7.97	34.
25	Kothapalli	3	918	3.20	9.
26	Kakinada	1	201	0.84	3.

Table No. 18.3 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
27	Samalkot	1	206	0.80	3.42
28	Tallarevu	1	287	1.33	6.58
29	Pedapudi	1	295	1.35	3.32
30	Gollaprolu	5	1573	5.24	16.22
31	Kajuluru	1	144	0.30	0.85
32	Thondangi	1	265	1.13	3.37
33	Tuni	1	233	1.62	2.30
34	Kotananduru	1	539	1.94	1.90
35	Prathipadu	1	371	1.39	1.75
Total :		56	21541	9.74	455.35

SOURCE : Asst. Director of Handlooms and Textiles,
Rajahmundry

Table No. 18.4

Working of Industrial Cooperative Societies Mandal Wise
For 1987-88

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	No of Societies	Membership	Paid up share Capital (in Rs)	Working Capital (Rs. in lakhs)	Loans	
						Adv.	Recd.
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Mandapeta	3	33	59900	4.40	8.86	....
2	R. C. Puram	3	88	3250	2.80	2.05	0.0
3	Tallarevu	3	113	20365	2.40	2.64	0.0
4	Rajahmundry	6	953	53370	5.20	0.66	0.0
5	Seethanagaram	3	80	45800	2.10	1.63	....
6	Rajanagaram	1	38	1290	0.20	1.02	....
7	Tuni	4	260	4055	1.25	0.54	....
8	Prathipadu	1	62	682	0.10	0.03	....
9	Razole	3	73	12600	3.45	2.63	0.2
10	Amalapuram	4	205	3280	1.90	3.20	....
11	Korukonda	2	23	44800	1.25	1.56	....
12	Jaggampeta	1	62	61240	5.00	1.36	....
13	Peddapuram	1	69	490	0.15	....	....
14	Kakinada	6	338	26632	2.10	3.31	0.5
15	Samalkot	3	223	18576	2.45	0.65	0.4
16	Addategala	1	22	220	0.15	0.05	....
17	P. Gannavaram	2	180	5610	1.00	2.70	....
18	Pithapuram	1	42	420	0.20	0.02	....
19	Allavaram	1	54	1080	0.40	1.02	....
20	Sekhinetiipalli	1	30	600	0.25	0.99	....
21	Kapileswarapuram	1	32	3400	0.50	0.28	....
22	Sankhavaram	1	49	18400	0.50	0.12	....
23	Biccavolu	1	15	1500	0.40	0.60	....
24	I. Polavaram	1	103	2060	0.50	0.55	....
25	Kothapeta	1	15	300	0.50	....	....
26	Rayavaram	1	11	1100	2.00	2.00	....
27	Kotanduru	1	25	2500	0.25	0.05	....
TOTAL :		57	3238	393520	41.40	38.52	0.7

SOURCE : General Manager, District Industries Centre,
E.G.Dt., Kakinada

Table No. 18.5

Working of Fisheries Cooperative Societies Mandal-Wise
For the year 1987-88

(Rs in Lakhs)

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	No of Societies	Member ship	Paid up share Capital	Working Capital	Loans	
						Adv.	Recd.
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1	Tallarevu	1	18	0.1	0.6	....	....
2	Kajuluru	2	259	1.7	4.5	....	....
3	Karapa	4	398	2.6	7.3	....	....
4	Kakinada	15	2780	32.2	50.4	....	....
5	Samalkot	6	755	5.6	27.4	....	....
6	Pedapudi	4	266	2.2	7.2	....	....
7	Pithapuram	3	297	2.6	9.2	....	....
8	Gollaprolu	2	279	2.1	7.2	....	....
9	Kothapalli	5	2524	50.2	250.3	....	....
0	Prathipadu	3	258	3.3	11.4	....	....
1	Yeleswaram	1	90	0.9	3.8	....	....
2	Sankhavaram	2	05	0.8	3.2	....	....
3	Peddapuram	4	340	2.2	8.2	....	....
4	Kirlampudi	5	300	5.2	20.9	....	....
5	Jaggampeta	7	474	3.7	30.8	....	....
6	Gandepalli	11	1202	8.8	39.7	....	....
	Rangampeta	6	1208	7.9	23.2	....	....
8	Tuni	1	102	0.5	2.6	....	....
9	Thondangi	7	1195	112.4	358.4	....	....
0	Kotananduru	2	75	0.4	2.3	....	....
1	Addateegala	1	18	0.1	0.6	....	....
2	Rajavommangi	5	56	5.0	16.5	....	....
3	Y.Ramavaram	-	....	....	....	....	....
4	Gangavaram	1	34	0.5	0.6	....	....
5	R Chodavaram	4	79	4.4	7.2	....	....
5	Devipatnam	2	59	3.2	5.3	....	....

Table No. 18.5 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
27	Maredumilli	....	....	....	....	....	....
28	Rajahmundry	4	832	5.3	9.0	....	....
29	Rajanagaram	8	839	155	16.5	....	....
30	Kadiam	3	254	3.7	5.7	....	....
31	Korukonda	14	1609	22.2	25.0	....	....
32	Gokavaram	7	753	8.9	15.7	....	....
33	Seetha- nagaram	1	70	1.0	2.8	....	....
34	Rayavaram	1	90	0.9	2.7	....	....
35	Biccavolu	4	903	7.8	35.8	....	....
36	Anaparthi	2	132	1.3	14.6	....	....
37	R.C. Puram	3	184	1.3	4.1	....	....
38	Pamaru	6	458	3.3	20.2	....	....
39	Alamuru	2	177	2.5	7.9	....	....
40	Mandapeta	3	351	5.1	27.2	....	....
41	Kapile- swarapuram	3	262	2.1	8.4	....	....
42	Sakhinetipalli	7	627	5.7	8.8	....	....
43	Malikipuram	5	519	4.4	172.4	....	27.
44	Razole	9	998	5.2	26.7	....	....
45	mamidikuduru	10	764	25.0	35.6	....	....
46	P. Gannavaram	8	554	7.9	14.3	....	....
47	Ravulapalem	3	271	4.0	8.0	....	....
48	Atreyapuram	2	85	1.6	2.8	....	....
49	Kothapeta	1	42	1.1	2.5	....	....
50	Ambajipeta	2	155	2.0	4.0	....	....
51	Amalapuram	5	329	5.3	7.2	....	....
52	Allavaram	6	601	6.6	8.7	....	....
53	Uppalaguptam	2	295	5.9	7.2	....	....
54	Ainavilli	2	146	2.2	4.0	....	....
55	mummidivaram	2	170	2.0	4.1	....	....
56	Katrenikona	6	477	7.5	9.3	....	....
57	I. Polavaram	6	595	7.2	10.7	....	....
Total :		256	29331	449.3	1501.8	....	27.

Source: asst. director of Fisheries, Kakinada & Rajahmundry.

Table No. 18.6

Working of Milk Producer Co-operative Societies During
1987-88

Sl. No.	Name of the Mandal	No. of Societies	Members	Paid up Share Capital	Working Capital
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Pedapudi	7	887	8,870	8,870
2	Karapa	13	1395	13,950	13,950
3	Kakinada	2	133	1,330	1,330
4	Kajuluru	11	1150	11,500	11,500
5	Tallarevu	2	110	1,100	1,100
6	Kothapalli	4	269	2,690	2,690
7	Gollaprolu	3	224	2,240	2,240
8	Pithapuram	6	414	4,140	4,140
9	Kirlampudi	1	61	610	610
0	Peddapuram	5	435	4,350	4,350
1	Jaggampeta	2	109	1,090	1,090
2	Kotananduru	5	432	2,920	....
3	Thondangi	3	161	1,585	....
4	Sankhavaram	2	103	1,030	....
5	Pamaru	17	2319	23,190	23,190
6	R. C. Puram	16	1464	14,640	14,640
7	Kadium	6	514	5,140	5,140
8	Samalkot	4	608	6,080	6,080
9	Rayavaram	11	1913	19,130	19,130
0	Mandapeta	11	897	8,970	8,970
1	Alamuru	17	1753	17,530	17,530
2	Kapileswarapuram	14	2189	21,890	21,890
3	Anaparthi	7	947	9,470	9,470
4	Biccavolu	8	1288	12,880	12,880
5	Peddapuram	3	322	3,220	3,220

Table No. 18.6 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
26	Rajahmundry	1	39	390	39
27	Rangampeta	8	518	5,180	5,18
28	Gandepalli	2	124	1,240	1,12
29	Atreyapuram	9	570	5,700	5,70
30	Ravulapalem	4	301	3,010	3,01
	Total :	204	21647	2,15,045	2,15,04

SOURCE : Manager, Godavari Milk Producers Union Ltd
Rajahmundry.
Manager, Mini Dairy, Kakinada.
Manager, Milk Center, Tuni.

Table No. 18.7

Working of other Types of Coop. Societies Division
Wise for the Year 1987-88

(Rs. in lakhs)

No.	Division	No. of Societies	Member ship	Paid up share capital	Worki k capital	Loans Adv.	Recd.
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
	Amalapuram	276	56.0	59.20	126.00	....	0.10
	Rajahmundry	207	14.3	78.64	115.71	3.40	2.80
	Kakinada	288	29.3	95.63	241.00	24.39	21.93
	Peddapuram	82	14.00	12.10	18.80	2.85	2.41
	Total :	833	113.6	245.47	501.51	30.64	27.24

SOURCE : District Co-operative Officer, Kakinada.

Table No 18.8

Working of District Co-operative Bank Ltd. Kakinada.
(Rs. in lakhs)

S.No.	Item	Units	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1	No. of Branches:			
	S.T. Branches	No.	30	30
	L.T. Branches	No.	2	2
2	Share Capital	Rs.	693-33	689-35
3	Statutory and Reserve fund	Rs.	387-99	411-81
4	Deposits	Rs.	1997-94	2102-54
5	Borrowings	Rs.	4730-55	5491-52
6	Working Capital	Rs.	7596-69	8534-07
7	LOANS :			
(a)	Advanced	Rs.	3400-60	5553-68
(b)	Recovered	Rs.	3288-04	4312-90
(c)	Outstanding	Rs.	5966-39	6920-25
(d)	Overdues	Rs.	757-88	583-56

SOURCE : General Manager, District Co-operative Central Bank, Kakinada.

Table No. 18.9

Working of Primary Agrl. Cr. Societies and Multipurpose
Coop. Societies of E. G. Dt., 1987-88

1	No. of Societies	Limited :	349
		Unlimited	12
		Total :	351
2	Membership '000'	....	736
3	Share Capital Lakhs	....	666.12
4	Deposits ,,	....	174.63
5	Borrowings ,,	....	3816.78
6	Working Capital	....	4784.49
7	Loans (Rs. in lakhs).		
	a. Advanced 	4048.61	
	b. Recovered 	2770.89	
	c. Outstanding 	4085.25	
	d. Overdue 	933.94	

SOURCE : District Co-operative Officer, Kakinada.

Working of Primary Agricultural Credit
(Excluding Primary Agricultural Development)

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	No. of Societies	Member ship (in 000)	Paid up share Capital (in lakhs)	Deposits (in lakhs)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tallarevu	3	12150	6.10	43.50
2	Kajufuru	10	16950	14.10	97.85
3	Karapa	7	22310	14.80	110.35
4	Kakinada	2	3090	1.96	55.77
5	Samalkot	7	12750	8.80	50.87
6	Pedapudi	5	12210	7.70	61.27
7	Pithapuram	6	13800	13.30	84.72
8	Gollaprolu	3	7510	5.10	48.36
9	Kothapalli	6	5230	5.73	50.22
10	Prathipadu	5	5680	8.29	35.60
11	Yeleswaram	3	2740	4.67	26.66
12	Sankhavaram	5	10180	12.10	99.85
13	Peddapuram	10	15400	15.13	119.11
14	Kivilampudi	8	17104	15.21	128.55
15	Jaggampeta	4	17309	6.93	52.15
16	Gandepalli	6	16240	7.23	48.14
17	Rangampeta	6	13215	10.10	81.10
18	Tuni	5	16890	8.76	80.02
19	Thondangi	4	29150	16.56	88.14
20	Kotananduru	2	12500	7.10	61.46
21	Addateegala	2	3060	1.07	18.71
22	Rajavommangi	1	3006	0.50	16.18
23	Y.Ramavaram	1	250	0.05	9.10
24	Gangavaram	2	3850	1.10	16.11
25	R.Chodavaram	1	4250	0.74	3.95
26	Devipatnam	3	5750	7.60	48.18

b. 18.10

and Multipurpose Co-operative Societies
(Banks) Mandal Wise 1987-88

(Rs in Lakhs)

Borrowings	Working Capital	Advances	Loans		Over-due
			Recovered	Out Standings	
[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
0.12	30.04	55.30	45.17	35.64	6.86
1.58	72.58	156.82	113.27	89.95	17.02
0.27	95.65	151.12	99.65	94.85	22.86
0.08	18.66	24.42	22.37	26.36	10.37
0.54	35.22	47.75	34.36	40.68	14.42
0.84	48.19	69.15	63.42	54.00	18.02
0.86	61.34	59.19	50.53	91.00	22.13
0.36	42.25	26.85	19.67	40.20	12.07
0.33	40.58	35.82	28.82	40.08	9.57
0.89	50.24	38.78	38.04	34.01	15.10
1.50	37.19	37.13	28.12	36.38	15.53
1.01	167.12	125.12	122.94	108.25	24.35
1.21	110.35	142.16	112.88	130.50	19.81
1.32	105.12	120.19	94.20	120.32	38.43
0.10	50.32	62.12	48.38	34.56	18.94
1.47	40.13	52.16	44.02	34.44	18.74
1.34	58.33	52.15	72.14	68.82	18.20
0.84	70.00	40.75	46.49	60.10	11.50
0.70	84.83	10.81	24.10	66.10	14.00
0.26	30.03	16.26	18.00	32.14	4.20
0.10	8.10	9.10	5.40	11.66	5.10
0.10	4.10	2.10	0.86	0.68	1.55
....	2.20	2.11	0.10	1.27	1.44
0.10	6.10	14.71	4.10	10.12	9.02
0.04	2.06	2.12	0.30	2.16	1.76
0.26	38.60	58.90	46.63	45.58	30.35

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
27	Maredumilli	1	552	0.06	2.78
28	Rajahmundry	3	6150	5.02	26.14
29	Rajanagaram	5	11517	13.75	71.13
30	Kadiam	4	18450	18.86	572.12
31	Korukonda	11	19300	23.00	40.18
32	Gokavaram	6	15310	14.13	75.06
33	Seethanagaram	16	24213	31.80	146.12
34	Rayavaram	6	16351	12.86	121.14
35	Biccavolu	6	8125	12.72	73.21
36	Anaparthi	6	9310	11.12	52.10
37	R. C. Puram	8	11353	16.53	162.42
38	Pamarru	13	20215	21.53	283.10
39	Alamuru	7	22752	16.34	98.80
40	Mandapeta	6	10854	13.73	56.10
41	Kapileswaraipuram	9	11612	14.42	132.28
42	Sakhinetipalli	7	12200	10.20	0.41
43	Malikipuram	10	17250	25.10	4.89
44	Razole	7	12480	12.21	2.86
45	Mamidikuduru	11	16680	14.76	0.84
46	P. Gannavaram	7	14500	13.62	1.03
47	Ravulapalem	2	13200	14.50	0.14
48	Atreyapuram	10	21250	16.04	4.48
49	Kothapeta	6	15200	26.88	14.92
50	Ambajipeta	6	10531	8.86	0.31
51	Amalapuram	11	21142	16.55	0.92
52	Allavaram	8	13750	14.32	0.80
53	Uppalaguptam	9	14140	14.40	0.81
54	Anavilli	11	15822	14.34	0.39
55	Mummidivaram	6	14505	11.82	0.13
56	Katrenikona	7	17200	13.72	6.60
57	I. Polavaram	9	20150	16.30	1.21
Total :		351	7.36	666.12	4784.49

No. 18.10 (Contd.)

[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
....	0.56	0.58	....	0.60	0.60
0.84	22.23	28.50	15.27	36.20	10.12
1.18	56.19	29.40	66.12	62.41	26.60
11.00	83.13	108.10	60.10	113.14	23.15
1.11	17.05	138.05	90.10	161.10	35.10
1.90	56.20	90.41	57.09	77.40	35.00
7.33	162.22	95.19	135.15	160.58	49.50
30.12	78.46	186.56	72.40	81.75	17.64
0.70	65.19	70.39	58.78	41.18	13.81
0.30	42.19	48.19	50.66	41.14	15.62
12.50	135.50	163.18	104.13	182.72	18.19
3.08	267.47	300.11	210.35	147.00	29.18
43.85	40.19	85.10	43.40	66.50	26.12
0.84	41.18	85.80	50.56	40.15	19.10
0.92	114.37	180.17	102.40	176.18	13.11
76.00	110.50	105.10	62.10	100.10	10.24
96.12	162.46	135.26	82.40	102.14	8.16
76.20	112.60	98.24	57.90	80.10	8.15
85.60	135.56	105.70	62.10	101.20	16.02
86.85	98.84	48.10	45.10	86.80	9.14
45.10	60.05	50.12	20.38	32.20	2.85
83.29	133.06	74.26	48.69	104.82	15.20
110.23	135.90	130.80	96.70	102.14	16.03
69.21	79.43	46.91	72.71	63.26	9.24
100.10	106.90	125.01	56.68	85.72	19.38
104.23	170.82	160.25	73.42	100.14	18.80
80.00	112.66	83.10	44.49	82.00	20.10
101.50	32.50	104.74	59.74	101.24	18.10
88.20	81.78	106.10	54.07	100.15	5.11
93.10	129.90	121.50	52.80	84.35	22.10
30.27	152.94	150.70	120.79	120.10	1.12
74.63	3816.78	4648.61	2770.89	4085.56	955.34

SOURCE : District Co-operative Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 18.11

Working of Primary Agricultural Development Banks
1987-88

S.No.	Item	Unit	1987-88
1	No. of Primary Agricultural Development Bank	Nos.	14
2	Membership	Nos.	56906
3	Share Capital	Rupees in lakhs.	316.95
4	Statutory and Reserve Fund	-do-	30.65
5	Deposits	-do-	895.00
6	Borrowings	-do-	2933.84
7	Working Capital	-do-	3296.35
8	LOANS :		
	a) Advances	-do-	674.71
	b) Recovered	-do-	283.75
	c) Outstanding	-do-	2976.59
	d) Overdue	-do-	161.81

SOURCE : Dy. Registrar, Agricultural Development Banks
Kakinada.

Table No. 12

Short Term Medium Term and Long Term Loans
 distributed by District Co-operative Central Bank Kakinada
 (Rs. in lakhs)

No.	Item	1986-87	1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Short Term	2430.80	3932.72
2	Medium Term	140.00	706.58
3	LONG TERM	830.80	914.38
TOTAL:		3400.60	5553.68

SOURCE: General Manager District Co-operative
 Central Bank, Kakinada.

Table No. 191

No. of Institutions, Disposals and Pendencies of Original Suits, Small Cause Suits, Regular Appeals, Civil Misc. Appeals, Execution Petitions and Insolvency Petitions for the Year 1987-'88 (I.E.) From 1-4-87 To 31-3-1988.

S. No.	Name of the Cases	Pending at the beginning on 1.4 1987	Institutions during the year	Total for disposal (Col. 3+4)	Disposals during the year	Pendencies at the end of year (i.e.) 31.3.
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Original Suits :	15775	7282	23057	6142	16915
2	Small Cause Suits:	722	1229	1951	1119	83
3	Regular Appeal :	1470	641	2111	584	152
4	Civil Misc. Appeals :	374	321	695	360	33
5	Execution Petitions	3965	2707	6672	2185	448
6	Insolvency Petitions :	147	45	192	44	14

SOURCE : District Judge, Rajahmundry.

Table No. 1

**Types of Registered documents and value of Property
Transferred During the Year 1987-88**

S.No.	ITEM	No. of Documents	Value (Rs. in lakhs)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	No. of Registration Office	25	
2	NO. OF REGISTRATIONS		
	a) Immovable Property		
	i) Sales	80,436	26,622.29
	ii) Mortgages	38,270	50,590.86
	iii) Lease	461	178.65
	iv) Gifts	11,807	1,957.90
	v) Miscellaneous	4,106	982.88
	Total :	1,35,080	80,332.58
	Movable Property		
	i) Money Bonds	....	....
	ii) Others	3,218	34.00
	Total	3,218	34.00
	Grand total	1,38,298	80,366.58
	Refunds	....	....
	Expenditure	....	34.00

SOURCE : District Registrar, Kakinada

Table No. 20

Types of Registered documents and value of Property Transferred During the Year 1987-88
 Police Stations and Police Force as on 31st March 1988

S.No	Item	Number
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Police Stations	57
2	Sub-Divisions	10
3	Circle Offices	11
POLICE FORCE		
1	Superintendent of Police	1
2	Add. Supdt, of Police	1
3	Sub-Divisional Police Officers (including ANS)	6
4	Circle Inspectors of Police	14
5	Sub-Inspectors of Police	102
6	Asst Sub-Inspectors of Police	18
7	Head Constables (Civil)	206
8	Police Constables (Civil)	1092
9	By Supdt of Police (AR & HGs)	2
10	Reserve Inspectors (AR, MR and HGs)	3
11	Sub-Inspectors (AR, MR and HGs)	13
12	AR S Is	8
13	Head Constables (AR & MR)	101
14	Police Constables (AR & MR)	333
		1902

SOURCE : Superintendent of Police, E G Dt, Kakinada

Table No. 20.2

**Incidence of Crime in East Godavari District
For the year 1987-88**

S.No.	Head of the Crime	Number
[1]	[2]	[3]
1	Murders	75
2	Murder for gain	6
3	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder	....
4	Decoit	2
5	Robbery	19
6	HBs by day	18
7	HBs by Night	418
8	Ordinary Thefts	1033
9	Cattle Thefts	12
10	Riotings	74
11	Kidnaping and abduction	33
12	Rape	44
13	Cheatings	102
14	CrI. Breach of Trust	47
15	Counterfeit coins and currency	2
16	Greivicus Hurts	51
17	Simple Hurts	562
18	Other I.P.C.	1299
TOTAL :		3797

SOURCE :Superintendent of Police, Kakinada.

Table No. 211

**Social Welfare Hostels in East Godavari District
as on 31-3-88**

S.No.	Mandal	Boys		Girls	
		No. of Hostels	No. of Boarders	No. of Hostels	No. of Boarders
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tallarevu	1	110	1	100
2	Karapa	2	110	....	....
3	Kajuluru	....	....	1	70
4	Kakinada	3	138	2	181
5	Samalkot	1	79	1	120
6	Pedapudi	1	64	....	....
7	Pithapuram	2	238	3	279
8	Kothapalli	1	126	....	....
9	Prathipadu	3	225	1	100
10	Yeleswaram	1	72	....	....
11	Sankhavaram	3	310	2	194
12	Peddapuram	2	105	2	177
13	Kotananduru	1	82	....	....
14	Kirlampudi	1	70	1	90
15	Jaggampeta	3	169	1	84
16	Rangampeta	1	40	1	56
17	Tuni	2	164	1	78
18	Thondangi	1	120	1	100
19	Addateegala	1	70	1	70
20	R. Chodavaram	1	50	....	....
21	Rajahmundry	3	225	2	200
22	Devipatnam	....	....	1	65
23	Korukonda	1	80	1	70
24	Gokavaram	1	80	....	....
25	Seethanagaram	1	75	....	....
26	Rayavaram	1	49	1	64

Table No. 21.1 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
27	Anaparthi	1	60	1	70
28	Kadium	....	....	1	100
29	R. . Puram	4	251	2	166
30	Pamarru	2	107	....	....
31	Alamuru	1	65	....	....
32	Mandapeta	2	225	1	110
33	Kapileswaraipuram	1	65	1	50
34	Rajanagaram	1	100	....	....
35	Sakhinetipalli	1	49	....	....
36	Malikipuram	2	122	1	90
37	Razole	3	238	1	88
38	Mamidikuduru	1	99	1	64
39	Ravulapalem	2	205	2	81
40	Atreyapuram	1	50	....	....
41	Kothapeta	1	99	1	29
42	Amalapuram	3	215	1	87
43	Allavaram	3	130	1	58
44	Uppalaguptam	1	65	....	....
45	Inavilli	1	58	....	....
46	Mummidivaram	1	96	1	91
47	Katrenikona	2	139	....	....
48	P. Gannavaram	2	136	1	52
49	Ambajipeta	1	47	....	....
Total :		75	5509	40	3304

SOURCE : Dy. Director, Social Welfare, E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 71.2

Hostels for Scheduled and Denotified Tribes in
East Godavari as on 31-3-88

S. No.	Name of the Village	Government		Private (Subsidised)	
		No. of hostels	No. of Boarders	No. of Hostels	No. of Boarders
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Rampachodavaram Mandal					
1	ST Boys Hostel, Rampachodavaram	1	82	....	....
2	ST Girls Hostel, Rampachodavaram	1	59	....	....
3	ST Boys Hostel, Geddada	1	46	....	....
Devipatnam Mandal					
4	ST Boys Hostel Devipatnam	1	38	....	....
5	ST Boys Hostel, Kondamodalu	1	71	....	....
6	ST Boys Hostel, Palem	1	44	....	....
7	ST Girls Hostel, Pothavaram	1	61	....	....
Maredumilli Mandal					
8	ST Boys Hostel, Maredumilli	1	55	....	....
9	ST Girls Hostel, Maredumilli	1	77	....	....
Addateegala Mandal					
10	ST Boys Hostel, Addateegala	1	52	....	....

Table No. 21.2 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	ST Girls Hostel, Addateegala	1	66	....	....
2	TPDA, Boys Hostel, Yellavaram	1	82	....	....
3	ITDA, Boys Hostel, Rayapalli	1	131	....	....
	Ramavaram Mandal				
4	ST Boys Hostel, Y. Ramavaram	1	99	....	....
	Rajavommangi Mandal				
5	ST Boys Hostel Rajavommangi	1	84	....	....
6	ST Girls Hostel, Rajavommangi	1	106	....	....
7	ST Boys Hostel Zaddangi	1	49	....	....
8	ST Boys Hostel, Lagarai	1	98	....	....
	Urban Area				
9	ST Boys Hostel, Rajahundry	1	54	....	....
10	ST Boys Hostel, Jaggampeta	1	53	....	....
11	DNT Boys Hostel, Kakinada	1	60	....	....
Total . 21			367		

Source: Dist. Tribal Welfare Officer, Rampachodavaram.

Table No. 21.3

Tribal Welfare Ashram Schools

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Name of the Ashram School	Boarders Maintained 1987-88
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	R. Chodavaram	1 T.W. Ashram High School, Musurumilli	223
		2 -do- U. P. School Nallagonda	106
		3 -do- U. P. School K. Yerrampalem	123
		4 -do- School Vootla	84
		5 -do- School Bandapalli	137
		6 -do- School Kakawada	72
2	Devipatnam	7 -do- School Damanapalli	96
3	Maredumilli	8 -do- School Devarapalli	145
		9 -do- School U. P. Bodlanka	86
		10 -do- School Boduluru	90
		11 -do- U. P. School Kundada	105
		12 -do- School Venturu	73
		13 -do- School Tadepalli	60
		14 -do- School Pullangi	74PI
4	Gangavaram	15 -do- U. P. School Mohanapuram	90
		16 -do- U. P. School Vemulova	150
		17 -do- U. P. School Takulaveddhi	86
		18 -do- School Gangavaram	147

Table No. 21.3 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
5	Y. Ramavaram	19 -do- Girls High School Nerlagadda	104
		20 -do- U. P. School Mangampadu	128
		21 -do- U. P. School Gurthedu	140
		22 -do- School Panasalapalem	59
		23 -do- School Kota	50Plan
		24 -do- School Chemagadda	41
6	Rajavommangi	25 -do- High School Vathangi	112
		26 -do- U. P. School Maredubaka	57
		27 -do- U. P. School Ammirecula	73
		28 -do- U. P. School Aminabada	76
		29 -do- U. P. School Tallapalem	71
		30 -do- School Bornagudem	56
		31 -do- School Singampalli	52
7	Kotananduru	32 -do- School Sangavaka	37
Total :			3003

I. T. DA. Ashram School

1	Rampachodavaram	1 ITDA Ashram School Boosigudem	92
2	Devipatnam	2 ITDA, U.P. Ashram School, Kothaveedhi	159

Table No. 21. 3 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
3	Addateegala	ITDA, Ashram School	119
		Kottampalem.	
4	Y. Ramavarom	ITDA, Ashram School,	104
		Dalipadu	
5	Sankhavaram	ITDA, Ashram School,	114
		Padamallapuram	
6	Kotananduru	ITDA, Ashram UP	137
		school, Raghavapatnam	
7	Prathipadu	ITDA, Ashram School.	67
		Pandayulapalem	
8	Najavommangi	ITDA, Ashram UP	123
		School, Kindra	

Source: District Tribal Welfare Officer, Rampachodavaram.

Table No. 214

No. of scholarships awarded under Tribal Welfare Programmes in the District for 1987-88

Sl. No.	Category	Post Metric		Pre-Metric	
		No. of scholars benefited.	Amount sanctioned.	No. of scholars benefited.	Amount sanctioned.
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Plan		123	212000/-	223	89000/-
Non-plan		228	544000/-	7554	365000/-
Centrally sponsored schemes.	
Bright boys schemes	33	102750/-
Best available.	223	557000/-

SOURCE : District Tribal Welfare Officer,
E. G. Dt., Rampachodavaram.

Table No. 21.5

Special Nutrition programme for Scheduled Tribes 1987-

S.No.	Mandal	No. of Centres	No. of benefe.
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1)	Sankhavaram	2	100
2)	Kotananduru	2	100
3)	Yeleswaram	2	100
		Total : 6	300

SOURCE : District Tribal Welfare Officer, E. G. Dt. Rampachodavaram.

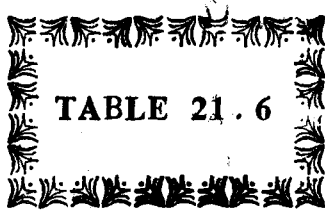
A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or leaf-like pattern surrounds the text.

TABLE 21.6

Table
Women Welfare Programme

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Mahila Mandals			
		Regd.	Un-Regd.	Total	Membership
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1	Tallarevu	10	....	10	150
2	Kajuluru	10	....	10	150
3	Karapa	8	....	8	160
4	Kakinada (Rural)	10	....	10	200
5	Samalkot	10	....	10	200
6	Pedapudi	17	....	17	250
7	Pithapuram	9	....	9	180
8	Gollaprolu	8	....	8	180
9	Kothapalli	10	....	10	150
10	Yeleswaram	10	....	10	150
11	Sankhavaram	10	....	10	170
12	Prathipadu	9	....	9	150
13	Peddapuram	8	....	8	160
14	Kirlampudi	8	....	8	170
15	Jaggampeta	12	....	12	190
16	Rangampeta	12	....	12	180
17	Gandepalli	10	....	10	160
18	Tuni	8	....	8	150
19	Thondangi	8	....	8	160
20	Kotananduru	10	....	10	200
21	Addateegala	5	....	5	80
22	Rajavommangi	20	....	20	300
23	Y.Ramavaram	5	....	5	80
24	Gangavaram	6	....	6	90
25	R. Chodavaram	10	....	10	120
26	Devipatnam	5	....	5	80
27	Maredumilli	12	....	12	125

o. 21.6

the District 1987-88

Baiwad/Nursary/ Crech Schools		Sewing Centres/ Trysun Centres	
Numbers	Beneficiaries	Numbers	Beneficiaries
[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1	30	....	....
1	30	1	15
....	....	1DMTC	30
1	30	2+1DMTC	30+30
....
1	30	1	15
1	30	....	....
1	30	1	15
1	30	....	....
1	50	....	....
1	30	....	....
....
1	30	....	....
1	30	....	....
1	30	1	15
1	30	....	....
....
1	60	....	....
1	30	....	....
....	....	1	15
....
1	30	....	....
1	30	....	....
....	....	1	15
1	30	....	....
....
1	30	1	15

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
28	Rajahmundry (Rural)	7	....	7	105
29	Rajanagarani	12	....	12	180
30	Kadium	5	1	6	96
31	Norukonda	9	....	9	186
32	Gokavaram	11	....	11	180
33	Seethanagaram	12	....	12	180
34	Rayavaram	5	3	8	160
35	R. Puram	12	....	12	180
36	Mandapeta	12	....	12	180
37	Biccavolu	10	....	10	135
38	Anaparthi	5	1	6	120
39	Pamarru	18	....	18	200
40	Kapileswaraipuram	9	....	9	180
41	Kothapeta	15	....	15	225
42	Sakhinetipalli	6	....	6	90
43	Alamuru	12	....	12	170
44	Malikipuram	10	....	10	150
45	Razole	8	....	8	160
46	Mamidikuduru	10	....	10	150
47	P. Gannavaram	13	....	13	170
48	Ravulapalem	10	....	10	170
49	Atreyapuram	15	1	16	230
50	Ambajipeta	8	....	8	160
51	Amalapuram	21	....	21	315
52	Aflavaram	12	....	12	180
53	Uppalaguptam	15	....	15	200
54	Inavilli	12	....	12	160
55	Mummidivaram	8	....	8	160
56	Katrenikona	15	....	15	180
57	I. Polavaram	8	....	8	160

No. 21.6 (Contd.)

(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	30	....	....
1	30	1 DMTC	30
....	....	1 Trysem	15
1	30	....	....
....	....	1	15
1	30	....	....
....
3	90	....	....
1	30	1	15
....	....	1	15
....	....	1	15
2	60	1	15
1	30	....	....
....
1	30	1	15
....
1	30	....	....
1	30	....	....
1	30	....	....
....
1	30	....	....
1	30	....	....
....
1	30	1 DMTC	30
....
1	30	1	15
1	30	1 DMTC	30
1	30	....	....
....

SOURCE : Dist. Women and Child Welfare Officer,
E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 21.7

Working Women and Child Welfare Centres 1987-88

Sl. No.	Type of Centre	Place of working		No. of Members	
		Village	Mandal	Children	Adult
1	Women Welfare Branch	Kakinada	Kakinada	Children	25
				Audit	25
2	-do-	Vakalapudi	Kakinada	Children	25
				Adult	25
3	-do-	Dharma- varam	Prathipadu	Children	25
				Adult	25
4	-do-	Muggola	Seetha- nagaram	Children	25
				Adult	25
5	-do-	Anatha- varam	Mummidi- varam	Children	25
				Adult	25
6	-do-	Raja- vomangani	Raja- vomangani	Children	25
				Adult	25
7	-do-	China Ra- manayyapeta	Devipat- nam	Children	25
				Adult	25
8	Women Welfare Centre	Velangi	Sankha- varam	Children	25
				Adult	25
9	-do-	Raghava- patnam	Kotanan- duru	Children	25
				Adult	25
10	Working Womens Hostel	Rajahmun- dry.	Rajahm- undry.	Children	23

Source : Dist. Women and Child Welfare Officer, Kakinada

Table No. 21.8

Social Welfare Housing Programme 1987-88
Houses Constructed for

No.	Name of the Mandal	SC	ST	BC	EBC	Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Rural Permanent Housing						
	Kakinada	48	....	171	....	219
	Pedapudi	136	23	71	....	230
	Karapa	102	....	73	45	220
	Kajuluru	94	....	14	67	175
	Tallarevu	149	....	65	28	242
	Samalkot	83	....	60	....	143
	Pithepuram	256	....	30	3	289
	Gollaprolu	143	....	142	18	303
	Kothapalli	2	....	248	....	250
	Peddapuram	128	1	77	65	271
	Jaggampeta	76	....	43	41	160
	Gandepalli	117	....	24	3	144
	Rangampeta	126	....	4	58	188
	Kirlampudi	104	....	142	64	310
	Tuni	178	30	....	....	208
	Thondangi	80	....	660	4	744
	Kotananduru	129	....	49	....	178
	Prathipadu	112	....	52	13	177
	Sankhavaram	102	85	98	2	287
	Yelawaram	251	51	65	105	472
	Rajahmundry	127	2	2	2	133
	Rajanagaram	118	....	81	5	204
	Kadiam	80	....	17	63	160
	Kprukonda	92	....	53	....	145
	Seethanagaram	60	....	50	26	136
	Gokavaram	97	....	48	....	145

Table No. 21.8 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[5]	[7]
27	Rayavaram	13	....	181	....	19
28	Anaparthi	....	....	150	....	1
29	Biccayolu	53	5	165	....	2
30	Ramachandrapuram	50	....	86	6	1
31	Mandapeta	132	....	71	....	2
32	Kapileswarapuram	98	....	72	....	1
33	Alamuru	58	1	75	19	1
34	Pamaru	106	....	6	97	2
35	Amalapuram	305	3	33	6	3
36	Allavaram	189	....	85	1	2
37	Ambajipeta	93	....	44	5	1
38	P. Gannavaram	158	....	31	....	1
39	Mamidikuduru	....	....	nil	....	....
40	Malkipuram	61	....	7	....	....
41	Sakhinetipalli	....	....	....	NIL	....
42	Razole	104	....	42	47	1
43	Katrenikona	48	2	4	....	....
44	Mummidivaram	34	....	....	....	....
45	I. Polavaram	208	....	6	50	2
46	Ayinailli	62	....	27	5	....
47	Kothapeta	116	....	....	40	1
48	Ravulapalem	134	....	86	88	3
49	Atreyapuram	152	....	93	....	2
50	Uppalaguptam	20	1	12	15	....
51	Addategala	....	36	....	....	....
		584	240	3615	961	100

Table No. 21.8 (Contd.)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Rural Landless Employment Gurantee Programme :-						
1	Tallarevu	22	....	....	....	22
2	Peddapuram	30	....	....	....	30
3	R.C. Puram	36	....	....	....	36
4	Devipatnam	....	57	....	....	57
5	Addateegala	....	58	....	....	58
6	Y. Ramavaram	....	50	....	....	50
		88	165	....	....	253

Semi Permanent Rural Houses (Agency Area)

1	R. Chodavaram	....	147	....	....	147
2	Maredumilli	....	136	....	....	136
3	Gangavaram	....	109	....	....	109
4	Devipatnam	....	60	....	....	60
5	Addateegala	....	118	....	....	118
6	Y. Ramavaram	....	167	....	....	167
7	Rajavommangi	....	115	....	....	115
8	Sankavaram	....	48	....	....	48
		....	900	....	....	900

Urban Permanent Houses at Municipal Area :

1	Kakinada Municipal					
	area	413	5	479	94	991
2	Peddapuram -do-	65	2	156	32	255
3	Tuni -do-	....	....	21	2	23
4	Mandapeta -do-	200	....	....	....	200
5	Amalapuram -do-	44	....	....	....	44
		722	7	656	128	1513

Table No. 21.8 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
Handloom Industry Work-Shed-Cum-Houses						
Work Sheds :						
1	Rangampeta	....	....	59	....	59
2	Thondangi	....	....	51	....	51
3	Kadium	....	....	64	....	64
4	Ramachandrapuram	....	....	7	....	7
				181	....	181

Source : District Manager, A.P. State Housing Corporation,
Kakinada.


A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or leaf-like pattern surrounds the text.

TABLE 21.9

Table
Public Distribution System

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	No. of Fair price shops	No. of Distribution cards
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Tallarevu	40	15482
2	Kajuluru	36	16221
3	Karapa	36	16304
4	Kakinada	113	84739
5	Samalkot	53	30975
6	Pedapudi	35	15213
7	Pithapuram	54	25983
8	Gollaprolu	28	15734
9	Kothapalli	32	16407
10	Prathipadu	30	13570
11	Yeleswaram	27	12250
12	Sankhavaram	39	16014
13	Peddapuram	37	24033
14	Kirlampudi	32	15713
15	Jaggampeta	27	15942
16	Gandepalli	21	10306
17	Rangampeta	22	10073
18	Tuni	35	23897
19	Thondangi	39	17012
20	Kotananduru	41	13215
21	Addateegala	....	7257
22	Rajavommangi	....	7360
23	Y.Ramavaram	....	5784
24	Gangavaram	....	5176
25	R. Chodavaram	68	7040
26	Devipatnam	....	6649
27	Maredumilli	....	3531

No. 21.9

in the District 1987-88

Quantity lifted for the year 1987-88			
Rice	Oil	Sugars	Kerosen
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
(M Tonne)	(Quintl.)	(M. Tonne)	(Litres)
189.718	4426.00	17.832	56,000
186.800	6436.000	9.938	54,000
201.799	4865.000	18.128	54,000
912.300	97544.000	224.425	803,000
351.600	8985.000	49.049	530,000
154.649	6600.000	16.607	140,000
331.900	4450.000	42.500	1,10,000
193.565	6726.500	17.500	52,000
184.100	3707.000	15.800	52,000
388.80	6221.000	17.155	45,000
396.665	5740.000	14.680	42,000
220.516	1915.000	15.968	45,000
283.164	9802.000	38.383	1,01,000
216.000	6362.000	16.565	50,000
170.724	6102.000	9.257	55,000
118.542	2581.000	9.873	30,000
134.000	1085.500	11.000	32,000
342.072	6665.500	34.816	1,00,000
205.300	2914.000	16.700	52,000
181.255	1878.000	11.316	40,000
2281.000	4825.500	7.509	17,000
2983.000	2700.000	6.700	15,000
544.000	....	1.100	15,000
2023.00	2563.000	3.100	11,000
2400.00	533.000	....	17,000
1684.00	838.000	19.300	12,000
1694.00	946.000	....	9,000

Table

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
28	Rajahmundry	107	74465
29	Rajanagaram	34	16863
30	Kadlam	20	14844
31	Korukonda	33	17762
32	Gokayaram	29	15836
33	Seethanagaram	31	17854
34	Rayavaram	33	16047
35	Biccavolu	34	16678
36	Anaparthi	31	16353
37	R. C. Puram	50	25051
38	Pamaru	42	16250
39	Namuru	25	16279
40	Mandapeta	47	27539
41	Kapileswaraipuram	35	16467
42	Malikipuram	29	15313
43	Kazole	32	16541
44	Mandikuduru	27	13968
45	P. Gannavaram	30	16039
46	Nayulapalem	22	16504
47	Atrayapuram	25	15490
48	Kothapeta	35	18677
49	Ambajipeta	29	14604
50	Amalapuram	51	27069
51	Allavaram	37	15848
52	Uppalaguptam	30	14304
53	Inavilli	38	16159
54	Mummdivaram	41	16479
55	Kotrenikona	32	14518
56	I. Polavaram	28	15725
57	Sakhinetipalli		
TOTAL :		1905	1022195

No. 21.9 (Contd)

[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
(M Tonne)	(Quintl.)	(M. Tonne)	(Litres)
840.880	21251.000	200.470	6,60,000
217.164	237.000	18.490	54,000
221.965	....	14.022	42,000
209.946	7207.500	19.949	53,000
208.596	4887.000	16.938	49,000
191.149	5295.500	20.904	58,000
199.615	7658.500	20.694	50,000
203.811	4386.500	17.895	51,000
168.421	7122.000	20.084	51,000
302.497	9442.000	33.850	1,28,000
172.152	6287.000	12.305	52,000
203.802	7411.500	20.870	54,000
336.614	12858.500	42.611	142,000
199.540	6211.000	17.184	53,000
191.549	5449.500	15.904	52,000
192.875	5539.000	23.750	64,000
196.700	4587.000	14.550	44,000
222.758	5508.000	15.151	51,000
183.068	7095.000	17.654	52,000
214.705	6566.000	16.109	48,000
244.999	7521.000	22.100	70,000
192.486	5000.500	14.987	46,000
309.700	10400.000	43.575	1,21,000
167.900	2024.000	12.162	50,000
163.043	2395.000	12.335	42,000
207.235	6178.500	16.400	51,000
186.621	4001.000	20.055	64,000
192.775	1240.000	13.757	42,000
215.759	4114.500	15.115	52,000
11921.301	399.144	1420.555	44,57,000

SOURCE: District Collector, E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 22.1

No. of Printing Presses and Cinema Houses
Mandal-Wise as on 31-3-1988

S.No.	Name of the Mandal	Printing Presses	Cinema Houses			Total
			Per- manent	Semi Permanent	Temp	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1	Tallarevu	2	4	....	....	6
2	Kajuluru	....	5	....	....	5
3	Karapa	1	3	....	....	4
4	Kakinada	14	24	....	....	24
5	Samalkot	4	8	....	....	12
6	Pedapudi	....	4	....	....	4
7	Pithepuram	3	6	....	....	9
8	Gollaprolu	....	3	....	....	3
9	Kothapalli	....	3	....	....	3
10	Prathipadu	....	....	....	....	....
11	Yeleswaram	7	5	....	....	12
12	Sankhavaram	....	2	....	....	2
13	Peddapuram	7	6	....	....	13
14	Kirlampudi	....	5	....	....	5
15	Jaggampeta	3	4	....	....	7
16	Gandepalli	....	3	....	....	3
17	Rangampeta	....	2	....	....	2
18	Tuni	7	4	....	....	11
19	Thondangi	....	2	....	....	2
20	Kotananduru	....	2	....	....	2
21	Addateegala	....	1	....	....	1
22	Rajavommangi	....	3	....	....	3
23	Y. Ramavaram	....	....	....	....	....
24	Gangavaram	....	....	....	....	....
25	R.Chodavaram	....	1	....	....	1
26	Devipatnam	....	....	....	....	....

Table No. 22.1 (Contd)

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
27	Maredumilli	....	....	....	....	....
28	Rajahmundry	94	27	....	....	27
29	Rajanagaram	....	3	....	....	3
30	Kadiam	....	5	....	....	5
31	Korukonda	1	6	....	....	6
32	Gokavaram	....	6	....	....	6
33	Seethanagaram	....	4	....	....	4
34	Rayavaram	3	6	....	....	6
35	Biccavolu	....	4	....	....	4
36	Anaparthi	....	3	....	....	3
37	R. C. Puram	....	9	....	....	9
38	Pamarru	....	5	....	....	5
39	Alamuru	7	4	....	....	4
40	Mandapeta	....	11	....	....	11
41	Kapileswarapuram	....	2	....	....	2
42	Sakhinetipalli	....	2	....	....	2
43	Malkipuram	3	5	....	....	5
44	Razole	7	10	....	....	10
45	Mamidikuduru	2	1	....	....	1
46	P. Gannavaram	....	3	....	....	3
47	Ravulapalem	3	5	....	....	5
48	Atreyapuram	....	3	....	....	3
49	Kothapeta	4	5	....	....	5
50	Ambajipeta	....	4	....	....	4
51	Amalapuram	21	10	....	....	10
52	Allavaram	....	4	....	....	4
53	Uppalaguptam	....	4	....	....	4
54	Ayinavilli	....	4	....	....	4
55	Mummidivaram	2	4	....	....	4
56	Katrenikona	....	5	....	....	5
57	I. Polavaram	....	4	....	....	4
TOTAL :		195	268	....	....	268

Source : District Collector, E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

Table No. 22.2

Navigation and Trade at Kakinada Port for the year
1987-1988

S. No.	ITEM	Unit	During the year
1	Vessels Entered :		
	a) Sailing Vessels	Nil	
	b) Steamers	93	
2	Vessels Cleared :		
	a) Sailing Vessels	Nil	
	b) Steamers	94	
3	Value of Trade :		
	a). Imports : (Rs. in lakhs)	3549.15	
	b) Exports : (Rs. in lakhs)	7518.82	
		Total :	11067.97

Source : Port Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 22.3

Commodity Wise Exports and Imports with their values handled at the Port of Kakinada During the Year 1987-88

S.No.	Name of the Commodity	Quantity (In M, Tons)	Value (Rs. in lakhs)
I. EXPORTS			
1	Ricebran Extractions	3,68,420.610	30,56.51
2	Salsed Extractions	21,252.390	1,27.07
3	Tobacco	17,612.000	38,71.40
4	Soapnoodles	7,824.406	3,54.51
5	Illminite Sand	21,000.000	91.67
6	Sunflower Seed Extractions	1,017.000	10.12
7	Vacuaters	35.000	7.00
8	Mica	49.000	0.54
		4,37,201.406	7,579.82
I. IMPORTS			
1	Urea	1,72,069.206	2,712.83
2	Murate of Photash	41,500.000	506.50
3	Rock Phosphate	16,750.000	92.65
4	Raw Rice Bran	16,306.793	36.66
5	Palmkernels	11,570.000	28.38
6	Rape Seed	3,767.000	101.85
7	Fishing Trawlers	5.315	10.28
		2,61,968.314	3549.15
Total Cargo Handled for the year 1987-88			6,99,169.720
Total Value of Cargo handled for the year 1987-88 (Rs. in lakhs)			1,10,67.96

Source : Port Officer, Kakinada.

Table No. 22.4

Warehousing Facilities Available in the District
as on 31-3-1988

S.No.	Ward	Number of Warehouse	CAPACITY IN MTS			Turnover l. ton
			Owned	Hired	Total	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1.	Kakinada	Kakinada-I	8,000	6,700	14,700	65,984
2.	Kakinada	Kakinada-II	—	5,900	5,900	32,432
3.	Ramacha- ndrapuram	Mandapeta	10,100	1,340	11,440	60,702
Total :			18,100	13,940	32,040	1,59,118

SOURCE : Senior Regional Manager, Warehousing Corporation, Kakinada.

Table No. 22.5

L. I. C. of India Branch-Wise Statistics in the
East Codavari District 1987-88

Sl. No.	Name of the Branch	Sum Assured Rs. in lakhs	No. of Policies	Premium Income Rs. in lakhs
1	Kakinada	1286.33	5199	239.01
2	Tuni	878.73	5489	130.59
3	Amalapuram	813.55	3388	188.96
4	Razole	519.29	2497	76.38
5	Rajahmundry	1099.52	3324	274.69
6	Peddapuram	817.34	3465	67.34
7	Ramachandrapuram	606.08	2928	111.80
8	Pithapuram	482.38	2520	16.37
9	Rajahmundra (R)	320.93	1634	8.17
	Total :	6824.15	30444	1113.31

SOURCE : Divisional Manager, Life Insurance Corporation of India, Visakhapatnam.

Table No. 22.6

East Godavari District Third Employees Census,
1988 Sector-Wise District Total

District	Sector	Total Employees as on 31-3-1988
[1]	[2]	[3]
East Godavari :	1 State Government	24,801
	2 Judiciary	741
	3 Aided Educational Institutions	2,684
	4 Zilla Praja Parishad	3,619
	5 Mandal Praja Parishad	7,858
	6 Gram Panchayat	2,345
	7 Municipality	4,955
	8 Municipal Corporation	.....
	9 Agriculture Market Committee	184
	10 Zilla Grandalaya Samstha	195
	11 Urban Development Authority	....
	12 State Public Sector Undertaking	8,370
	13 Universities	450
District Total :		56,202

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E. G. Dt., Kakinada.

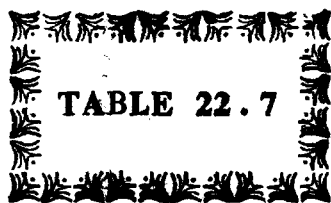
A decorative rectangular border with a repeating floral or leaf-like pattern surrounds the text.

TABLE 22.7

Table
Distribution of Employees in State
East Godavari District According

S.I No.	Name of the Mandal	I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1	Tallarevu	4	198
2	Kajuluru	6	198
3	Karapa	6	220
4	Kakinada	1002	9935
5	Samalkot	37	438
6	Pedapudi	6	242
7	Pithapuram	27	511
8	Gollaprolu	73	155
9	Kothapalli	2	154
10	Prathipadu	102	90
11	Yeleswaram	4	146
12	Sankhavaram	8	203
13	Peddapuram	48	719
14	Kirlampudi	15	177
15	Jaggampeta	3	107
16	Gandepalli	1	100
17	Rangampeta	3	165
18	Tuni	33	358
19	Thondangi	8	120
20	Kotananduru	4	158
21	Addateegala	16	230
22	Rajavommangi	14	230
23	Y.Ramavaram	7	78
24	Gangavaram	4	116
25	R. Chodavaram	75	590
26	Devipatnam	2	96
27	Maredumilli	7	171


No. 22.7

Government and Allied Section in
to Category of Posts

CATEGORY				
III	IV	V	VI	VII
[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
21	49	....	....	....
27	61	....	....	....
35	64	....	....	....
4018	710	568	291	15
226	19	....	....	....
71	8	....	1	....
191	86	1	....	....
35	33	....	....	....
19	47	....	....	....
104	79	....	....	....
121	125	192	237	3
35	27	35	....	....
382	75	3	308	....
49	46	....	....	....
75	26	....	....	3
20	18	8	....	31
60	6	....	15	3
286	206	204	45	....
34	20	....	212	37
19	49	2	2	....
29	11	198	1	....
42	10	214	10	18
191	5	35	....	....
14	3	18	....	....
291	7	....	49	....
72	14	32	....	....
26	4	123	1	....

[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
28	Rajahmundry	624	4060
29	Rajanagaram	10	246
30	Kadiam	2	150
31	Korukonda	17	278
32	Gokavaram	34	206
33	Seethanagaram	26	198
34	Rayavaram	15	214
35	Biccavolu	2	187
36	Anaparthi	4	311
37	R. C. Puram	81	530
38	Pamarru	8	374
39	Alamuru	15	299
40	Mandapeta	35	260
41	Kapileswaraipuram	20	200
42	Sakhinetipalli	6	236
43	Malikipuram	5	228
44	Razole	60	370
45	Mamidikuduru	18	285
46	P. Gannavaram	5	232
47	Rayulapalem	18	245
48	Atreyapuram	2	165
49	Kothapeta	66	463
50	Ambajipeta	12	234
51	Anjalapuram	163	831
52	Allavaram	8	262
53	Uppalaguptam	4	209
54	Inavilli	3	203
55	Mummidivaram	18	270
56	Katrenikona	2	160
57	I. Polavaram	3	238
TOTAL :		2634	28046

No. 22.7 (Contd.)

[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
2431	1588	977	2351	....
22	65	....	....	....
31	44	....	....	....
36	85	....	....	....
26	67	119	133	....
29	52	....	1	....
66	4	1	....	70
68	72	....	....	....
65	79	....	....	....
473	272	81	30	97
48	2	....	....	88
23	51	....	....	60
160	29	1	NIEPA DC	122
56	37	1		68
25	6	1	D05327	51
17	29	1	....	60
128	46	181	212	61
21	11	1	2	78
43	3	8	2	68
35	10	....	2	77
22	3	....	....	60
94	19	444	2	70
50	24	....	....	42
329	175	256	273	....
20	9	71	....	61
22	21	92	....	57
24	16	....	1	58
129	16	11	....	41
15	12	3	1	54
19	88	4	....	34
11020	4746	3895	4188	1673

SOURCE : Chief Planning Officer, E.G.Dt., Kakinada.